IN THE NEVADA SUPREME COUR Electronically Filed Sep 13 2023 11:24 AM Elizabeth A. Brown **Clerk of Supreme Court**

Troy White,

Petitioner-Appellant,

v.

State of Nevada, et al.

Respondents-Appellees.

Petitioner-Appellant's Appendix Volume 9 of 10

Rene L. Valladares Federal Public Defender, **District** of Nevada *Laura Barrera Assistant Federal Public Defender 411 E. Bonneville Ave., Ste. 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577 Laura_Barrera@fd.org

*Counsel for Troy White

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Document	Date	Page No.
Amended Information	3/24/2015	6
Court Minutes - Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	12/22/2022	1867
Court Minutes - Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	3/9/2023	1882
Court's Exhibit 17 - Communication re: Jury Instructions	4/16/2015	1386
Court's Exhibit 37 - Note from Juror	4/17/2015	1547
Declaration of Troy White	5/25/2022	1821
Exhibit Indexes	4/6/2015	10
Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order	4/13/2021	1770
Index of Exhibits in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	9/27/2022	1823
Information	12/27/2012	1
Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial)	7/24/2015	1582
Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order	4/15/2021	1795
Notice of Entry of Order	3/20/2023	1900
Order Denying Defendant's Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post- Conviction)	3/16/2023	1888
Order for Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	10/3/2022	1849
Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	4/24/2018	1585
Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post- Conviction)	9/27/2022	1828

Document	Date	Page No.
Petitioner's Reply to the State's Response to White's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus		1000
(Post-Conviction)	2/15/2023	1868
Reply to the State's Response to Defendant's Supplemental Brief in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	4/24/2019	1651
State's Exhibit 085 - Lantern Forensic Report: Messages	4/6/2015	20
State's Exhibit 086 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	277
State's Exhibit 087 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	278
State's Exhibit 088 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	279
State's Exhibit 089 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	280
State's Exhibit 090 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	281
State's Exhibit 091 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	282
State's Opposition to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Motion to Obtain Expert and Payment for Fees	3/26/2019	1625
State's Response to Petitioner's Supplement to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	11/15/2022	1851
Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post- Conviction)	12/20/2018	1593
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 1	4/6/2015	42
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 1	102010	
Cont.	4/6/2015	200
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 2	4/7/2015	283
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 3	4/8/2015	513
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 4	4/9/2015	691

Document	Date	Page No.
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 4		
Cont.	4/9/2015	743
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 5	4/13/2015	972
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 6	4/14/2015	1187
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 7	4/16/2015	1426
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 8	4/17/2015	1548
Transcript - Petition for Writ of Habeas		
Corpus	9/2/2020	1739
Transcript - Petition for Writ of Habeas		
Corpus	3/4/2021	1755
Transcript - Petition for Writ of Habeas		
Corpus	3/9/2023	1883
Transcript - Sentencing	7/20/2015	1561
Verdict	4/17/2015	1558

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Document	Date	Page No.	
Volume 1 of 10			
Information	12/27/2012	01	
Amended Information	3/24/2015	06	
Exhibit Indexes	4/6/2015	10	
State's Exhibit 085 - Lantern Forensic Report: Messages	4/6/2015	20	
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 1	4/6/2015	42	
Volume 2 of 10	I		
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 1 Cont.	4/6/2015	200	
State's Exhibit 086 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	277	
State's Exhibit 087 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	278	
State's Exhibit 088 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	279	
State's Exhibit 089 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	280	
State's Exhibit 090 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	281	
State's Exhibit 091 - Facebook Message	4/7/2015	282	
Volume 3 of 10			
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 2	4/7/2015	283	
Volume 4 of 10			
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 3	4/8/2015	513	
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 4	4/9/2015	691	
Volume 5 of 10			
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 4 Cont.	4/9/2015	743	

Volume 6 of 10		
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 5	4/13/2015	972
Volume 7 of 10		
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 6	4/14/2015	1187
Court's Exhibit 17 - Communication re: Jury Instructions	4/16/2015	1386
Volume 8 of 10		
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 7	4/16/2015	1426
Court's Exhibit 37 - Note from Juror	4/17/2015	1547
Transcript - Jury Trial - Day 8	4/17/2015	1548
Verdict	4/17/2015	1558
Transcript - Sentencing	7/20/2015	1561
Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial)	7/24/2015	1582
Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	4/24/2018	1585
Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post- Conviction)	12/20/2018	1593
State's Opposition to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Motion to Obtain Expert and Payment for Fees	3/26/2019	1625
Volume 9 of 10		
Reply to the State's Response to Defendant's Supplemental Brief in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	4/24/2019	1651
Transcript - Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	9/2/2020	1739
Transcript - Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	3/4/2021	1755
Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order	4/13/2021	1770

Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact,		1795
Conclusions of Law and Order	4/15/2021	
Volume 10 of 10		
Declaration of Troy White	5/25/2022	1821
Index of Exhibits in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	9/27/2022	1823
Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post- Conviction)	9/27/2022	1828
Order for Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	10/3/2022	1849
State's Response to Petitioner's Supplement to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	11/15/2022	1851
Court Minutes - Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	12/22/2022	1867
Petitioner's Reply to the State's Response to White's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	2/15/2023	1868
Court Minutes - Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	3/9/2023	1882
Transcript - Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	3/9/2023	1883
Order Denying Defendant's Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post- Conviction)	3/16/2023	1888
Notice of Entry of Order	3/20/2023	1900

Dated September 13, 2023.

Respectfully submitted,

Rene L. Valladares Federal Public Defender

/s/ Laura Barrera

Laura Barrera Assistant Federal Public Defender

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on September 13, 2023, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court by using the appellate electronic filing system.

Participants in the case who are registered users in the appellate electronic filing system will be served by the system and include: Alexander G. Chen, Jonathan VonBoskerck, and Aaron D. Ford.

I further certify that some of the participants in the case are not registered appellate electronic filing system users. I have mailed the foregoing document by First-Class Mail, postage pre-paid, or have dispatched it to a third party commercial carrier for delivery within three calendar days, to the following person:

Troy White	Jaime Stilz
#1143868	Deputy Attorney General
High Desert State Prison	Office of the Attorney General
P.O. Box 650	100 N. Carson St.
Indian Springs, NV 89070	Carson City, NV 89701

<u>/s/ Kaitlyn O'Hearn</u>

An Employee of the Federal Public Defender, District of Nevada

	1 2 3 4 5	RPLY CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ. Nevada State Bar #004349 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 384-5563 Attorney for Defendant TROY WHITE	Electronically Filed 4/24/2019 3:16 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
	6	DISTRIC	
	7	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	
	8	* * * *	
	9 10	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	CASE NO. C-12-286357-1 DEPT. NO. 28
	10	Plaintiff,	
30R 23	12	VS.	
LTD. OND FL 0101 -974-06	13	TROY WHITE,	
ORAM, ET SEC VADA 89 VADA 89	14	Defendant.	
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563 [FAX. 702.974-0623	15	REPLY TO THE STATE'S RE	
UTH 4 ^T UTH 4 ^T AS VEC 22.384-2	16	SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPP HABEAS CORPUS (P	ORT OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF OST-CONVICTION
Cb 520 SO 1 TEL. 7(17	COMES NOW, Defendant, TROY WHITE, by and through his counsel of	
- /	18	record, CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., hereby submits his reply to the State's	
	19	response to the Supplemental brief in support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus.	
	20	///	
	21	///	
	22		
	23		
	25 26	///	
	20 27	///	
	28		



	1	This Reply is made and based upon the pleadings and papers on file herein, the		
	2	Points and Authorities attached hereto, and any oral arguments adduced at the time		
	3	of hearing this matter.		
	4	DATED this 24 th day of April, 2019.		
	5			
	6	Respectfully submitted		
	7			
	8	<u>/s/ Christopher R. Oram, Esq.</u> CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.		
	9	Nevada Bar #004349 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 384-5563		
	10	(702) 384-5563		
	11	Attorney for Petitioner TROY WHITE		
FLOOR 0623	12			
CHRUSTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563 FAX, 702.974-0623	13			
R. ORAJ EET Si EVADA FAX. 7	14			
PHER I PH STR GAS, N 5563	15			
DUTH 2 DUTH 2 LAS VI 702.384	16			
520 S(17			
	18			
	19			
	20			
	21			
	22	Y Y		
	23			
	24 25			
	25 26			
	26 27			
	28			
	20			
		2		

STATEMENT OF THE CASE 1 The Statement of the Case stands as enunciated in the Supplemental Brief. 2 STATEMENT OF THE FACTS 3 From the outset, this Court must first consider the State's complaint that Mr. 4 White has misstated the record in his Petition (State's Opposition, p. 10). The 5 State alleges that Mr. White either intentionally or unintentionally misstated the 6 record. The State further explains, 7 The misstatement of the record may be due to White's curious 8 the misstatement of the record may be due to white's curious decision to cite not to the record in the District Court, but to the Appellate's Appendix ("A.A.") filed alongside White's direct appeal in Nevada Supreme Court case 68632. White has cited to the A.A. throughout his Petition; in an effort to assist the District Court in finding the relevant portions of the record, the State will cite to the District Court record in its Opposition (State's Opposition, p. 10). 9 10 11 Mr. White openly concedes that he cited extensively to Appellant's 12 Appendix on direct appeal. In fact, Mr. White carefully summarized the trial 13 transcripts and cited extensively to Appellant's Appendix on direct appeal. 14 Whereas, the State's statement of facts derived from the Presentence Investigation 15 Report. 16 The State's argument is troubling at best. For more than two decades the 17 undersigned has been filing post-conviction writs of habeas corpus, often citing to 18 the appendix on appeal. Comically, the State has cited to the Appendix on appeal 19 in many of their oppositions to these writs of habeas corpus. As early as 2002, the 20 State has been utilizing appendix citations for ease of reference. See e.g. State of 21 Nevada v. James Chappell, C131341 (capital proceeding), State's Response to 22 Supplemental Petition filed June 19, 2002 (Exhibit A) This is also a recent 23 practice by the State. See e.g. State of Nevada v. Edmundo Oliveras, 10C261264-2 24 (murder case), State's Opposition to Defendant's petition for Post-Conviction 25 Relief filed November 16, 2015 (Exhibit B). In just two of many examples, the 26 State has cited to the appendix in the identical fashion that Mr. White has in this 27 case. Not only has the State never complained about this procedure, the State 28

520 SOUTH 4TH Street | Second Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.

JEL.

3

1 follows this procedure in numerous other cases.

Lastly, even though the State utilizes the same procedure, the State claims 2 this is an incorrect way to cite to the record (State's Opposition p. 17). The State 3 has cited to no rule or case law supporting the proposition that this type of citation 4 to the record is improper. Moreover, post-conviction writs of habeas corpus 5 invariably result in an appeal to the higher court. For example, if the State 6 prevails, the defendant will appeal. Likewise, if the defendant prevails, the State 7 will appeal. On appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court must surely appreciate the 8 consistency in citations to the record between the direct appeal and an appeal from 9 post conviction relief. Therefore, for ease of review, utilizing the same citations 10 makes the most sense. The State's contention regarding the citations is 11 disengenous. 12

ARGUMENT

I. <u>STANDARD OF REVIEW FOR INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF</u> <u>COUNSEL.</u>

This argument stands as enunciated in the Supplemental Brief.

II. MR. WHITE RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF TRIAL COUNSEL FOR FAILURE TO PROPERLY INVESTIGATE BY FAILING TO FORENSICALLY ANALYZE MR. WHITE'S CELL PHONE.

19 Mr. White argued in his Supplemental Brief that he received ineffective 20 assistance of counsel for failure of counsel to challenge the State's failure to 21 obtain a warrant to forensically analyze the cell phone (Supplemental Brief, 22 Argument IV, p. 19-20). In reviewing the file, Mr. White noticed detective 23 Berghuis' examination report which clearly stated that the iPhone belonged to the 24 victim and no one else had standing to contest the search and examination of the 25 device. Mr. White cited to Riley v. California, 134 S. Ct. 2473, 189 L. Ed. 2d 430 (2014) and Carpenter v. United States, 138 S. Ct. 2206, 201 L. Ed. 2d 507 (2018), 26 27 for the proposition that the State was required to obtain a warrant. In the 28 Supplemental Brief, it was explained, "Mr. White respectfully requests that this

13

14

15

16

17

18

Court order the State to produce evidence establishing that only Ms. Lucas had
 singular standing over the forensically analyzed cell phone." (Supplemental Brief,
 p. 20). Rather than accept Mr. White's invitation, the State has blatantly ignored
 this dilemma.

The State argues that Mr. White has no standing to bring this claim. At one 5 point, the State argues that it is irrelevant whether the victim had singular standing 6 over the cell phone (State's Opposition, p. 14). The State further complains that it 7 is not their burden to establish that only Ms. Lucas had standing to challenge the 8 search of the phone (State's Opposition, p. 14). On the contrary, the State 9 originally asserted that no one else had standing over the cell phone. The State has 10 presented no evidence that this phone did not belong to Mr. White and solely 11 belonged to Ms. Lucas. 12

Obviously, if the State had this proof readily available, they would have 13 provided this in their Opposition. The State's Opposition casts serious doubt as to 14 whether Ms. Lucas was the sole owner of the phone. Simultaneously with this 15 reply, Mr. White will file a request for limited funds for an investigator. An 16 investigation must be conducted to determine the true ownership of the cell phone. 17 This is a necessity as the State has completely ignored the request for clarification. 18 In analyzing Riley and Carpenter, the State again concludes, "...here, the cell 19 phone belonged to the victim." (State's Opposition, p. 15). The State further 20argues that Mr. White has submitted no evidence that he has standing under the 21 Fourth Amendment. The state is correct, Mr. White has not been able to fully 22 investigate this matter. Mr. White fully believed that the State would provide an 23 answer to the ownership question regarding the cell phone. 24

In order to have standing, it is the burden of the accused to demonstrate that
the accused had ownership and control or permission from the owner to have
temporary authority and control over the property or item. <u>Rakas v. Illinois</u>, 439
U.S. 128, 99 S. Ct. 421 (1978).

Сникуторнек R. Окам, L'TD. 520 SOUTH 4⁷¹⁴ Streef | Second Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563 | Fax. 702.974-0623

Based on the State's refusal to provide clarification, Mr. White respectfully 1 requests that this Court grant funding for an investigator to unearth the answer to 2 the standing issue. 3 4

once the reasonable investigation has been concluded. Mr. White cannot 5 accurately reply without the relevant investigation being conducted. Therefore, 6 Mr. White respectfully requests this Court grant the motion for investigative 7 funding and permit counsel an opportunity to provide a more detailed reply once 8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

 520 SOUTH 4th Street | Second Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
 Tel. 702.384-5563 | Fax. 702.974-0623 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD

Next, Mr. White would like an opportunity to file a more detailed reply brief the investigation has concluded. MR. WHITE RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF TRIAL AND APPELLATE COUNSEL FOR FAILURE TO OBJECT TO Ш. **TE'S INSINUATION OF PR** This argument stands as enunciated in the Supplemental Brief. MR. WHITE RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF IV. THE <u>E THE PHONE</u> TTRIBUTED TO ECHO LUCAS IN This argument stands as enunciated in the Supplemental Brief. MR. WHITE RECEIVED INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF TRIAL V. / FOR FAILURE TO OBJE(RAISE ON APPEAL IMPROPER PROSE This argument stands as enunciated in the Supplemental Brief. TRIAL VI. HE DISTRICT COURT'S GIVING BERS 18 AND ES CONSTITUTION. This argument stands as enunciated in the Supplemental Brief. MR. WHITE IS ENTITLED TO A REVERSAL OF HIS VII. 6

This argument stor do as some sists d in the Superlaw sets 1	Duiat		
 This argument stands as enunciated in the Supplemental VIII. MR. WHITE IS ENTITLED TO AN EVIDENTIARY 	VIII. MR. WHITE IS ENTITLED TO AN EVIDENTIARY HEARING.		
This argument stands as enunciated in the Supplemental			
4			
5 CONCLUSION			
6 Wherefore, Mr. White respectfully requests this Court gra	ant his Petition		
finding he received ineffective assistance of counsel.			
Dated this 24 th day of April, 2019.			
8 Respectfully Submitted,			
10 /s/ Christopher R. Oram.	Esq.		
11 CHRISTOPHER R. ORA Nevada Bar No. 4349	M, ESQ.		
$ \begin{array}{c} 11 \\ \hline \\ 8 \\ \hline$. Floor 1		
(702) 384-5563			
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAN, LTD. CHRISTOPHER R. ORAN, LTD. Las Acdas, Nevada 8910 (205) 128 Vedas, Nevada 8910 (205) 384-5563 Attorney for Petitioner TROY WHITE 14 TROY WHITE 15 16 17 17 17 17 17			
N EEL S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S			
10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1			
б 18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
7			



EXHIBIT A

ŧ	-	
		RSPN (31) A MARY 14 1
	1	OTENTA DELL
	2	DISTRICT ATTORNEY Nevada Bar #000477
	3	200 S. Third Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89155 Jun 19 4 42 PH '02
	4	(702) 455-4711
	5	Attorney for Plaintiff Schelley & Franziene DISTRICT COURT CLERK
	6	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
	7	
	8	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
	9	Plaintiff,
	10	-vs-
	11	JAMES MONTELL CHAPPELL,
	12	{
	13	Defendant.
	14	<u>}</u>
	15	
	16	STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS
	17	(POST CONVICTION)
	18	DATE OF HEARING: 7-22-02 TIME OF HEARING: 9:00 A.M.
	19	
	20	COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by STEWART L. BELL, District Attorney, through
	21	H. LEON SIMON, Deputy District Attorney, and hereby submits the attached Points and
	22	Authorities in Response to Defendant's Supplemental Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post
	23	Conviction).
(****	24	This Response is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the
	25	attached points and authorities in support hereof, and oral argument at the time of hearing, if
₹	26 27	deemed necessary by this Honorable Court.
Ξ÷,	28	
	20 20 20	····

C

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

1 2 On October 11, 1995, James Montell Chappell, hereinafter Defendant, was charged by 3 Information with Count I- Burglary, Count II- Robbery with Use of a Deadly Weapon, and Count III- Murder (open) with Use of a Deadly Weapon. On November 8, 1995, the State filed 4 5 a Notice of Intent of Seek the Death Penalty. On July 30, 1996, Defendant filed a Motion to 6 Strike Allegations of Aggravating Factors. The District Court denied this motion. Thereafter, 7 a jury trial commenced. On October 16, 1996, the jury returned guilty verdicts against Defendant in all three counts. The penalty phase of the trial was held in which the jury sentenced 8 9 Defendant to death for Count III. 10 Defendant was sentenced on December 30, 1996 to the following: Count I- a maximum 11 of one hundred twenty (120) months and a minimum of forty-eight (48) months in the Nevada 12 Department of Prisons, Count II- a maximum of one hundred eighty (180) months and a minimum of seventy-two (72) months in the Nevada Department of Prisons with an equal and 13 consecutive sentence for the deadly weapon enhancement to run consecutive to Count I, and 14 15 Count III- death to run consecutive to Counts I and II. Defendant was given one hundred ninety 16 two (192) days credit for time served. The Judgment of Conviction was filed on December 31, 17 1996. 18 On January 17, 1997, Defendant filed a Notice of Appeal with the Nevada Supreme 19 Court. Defendant's appeal was denied the by the Nevada Supreme Court on December 30, 1998. 20 The Remittitur was filed on October 26, 1999. On October 19, 1999, Defendant filed a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-21 conviction). After post-conviction counsel was appointed, Defendant filed a Supplemental 22 23 Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-conviction). 24 ARGUMENT 25 Ŧ. DEFENDANT IS NOT ENTITLED TO AN EVIDENTIARY HEARING 26 27 In claim I, Defendant argues that he is entitled to an evidentiary hearing. This claim is without merit. Pursuant to NRS 34.770(1), the judge or justice, upon review of the return, 28 -2-P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

	•
1 2 3 4	answer and all supporting documents which are filed, shall determine whether an evidentiary hearing is required. A defendant is entitled to an evidentiary hearing if his petition is supported by specific factual allegations that, if true, would entitle him to relief unless the factual allegations are repelled by the record. <u>Marshall v. State</u> , 110 Nev. 1328, 1331, 885 P.2d 603, 605
5	(1994). However, "[a] defendant seeking post-conviction relief is not entitled to an evidentiary
6	hearing on factual allegations belied or repelled by the record." <u>Hargrove v. State</u> , 100 Nev. 498,
7	503, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984); citing Grondin v. State, 97 Nev. 454, 634 P.2d 456 (1981). As
8	evidenced by the arguments below, the State alleges that Defendant's claims for relief are
9	without merit and belied by the record. As such, he is not entitled to an evidentiary hearing.
10	, II.
11	DEFENDANT WAS PROVIDED WITH EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL
12	OF COURSEL
13	Defendant's arguments that his Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment rights to effective
14	assistance of counsel were violated are without merit. The Supreme Court has clearly established
15	the appropriate test for determining whether a defendant received constitutionally defective
16	assistance of counsel. To demonstrate ineffective assistance of counsel, a convicted defendant
17	must show both that his counsel's performance was deficient, and that the deficient performance
18	prejudiced his defense. Strickland v. Washington, 566 U.S. 668, 687, 104 S.Ct. 2052, 2064
19	(1984). The Nevada Supreme Court has adopted this test articulated by the Supreme Court.
20	Bennett v. State, 111 Nev. 1099, 1108, 901 P.2d 676, 682 (1995).
21	Counsel's performance is deficient where counsel made errors so serious that the
22	adversarial process cannot be relied on as having produced a just result. Strickland, at 686. The
23	proper standard for evaluating an attorney's performance is that of "reasonable effective
24	assistance." Strickland, at 687. This evaluation is to be done in light of all the circumstances
25	surrounding the trial. Id. The Supreme Court has created a strong presumption that defense
26	counsel's actions are reasonably effective:
27 28	Every effort [must be made] to eliminate the distorting effects of hindsight to reconstruct the circumstances of counsel's challenged conduct, and to evaluate the conduct from counsel's perspective at
	-3- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\\gh

the time. . . A court must indulge a strong presumption that counsel's conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance.

Id at 689-690. "[S]trategic choices made by counsel after thoroughly investigating the plausible
options are almost unchallengeable." <u>Dawson v. State</u>, 108 Nev. 112, 117, 825 P.2d 593, 596
(1992). The Nevada Supreme Court has held that it is presumed counsel fully discharged his
duties, and said presumption can only be overcome by strong and convincing proof to the
contrary. <u>Donovan v. State</u>, 94 Nev. 671, 675, 584 P.2d 708, 711 (1978)

8 It is not enough for a defendant to show deficient performance on the part of counsel, a 9 defendant must also demonstrate that the deficient performance prejudiced the outcome of his case. Strickland v. Washington, 566 U.S. 668, 686, 104 S.Ct. 2052, 2065 (1984). In meeting 10 the prejudice requirement of an ineffective assistance of counsel claim, a defendant must show 11 12 a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's errors, the result of the trial would have been different. McNelton v. State, 115 Nev. 396, 401, 990 P.2d 1263, 1268 (1999) citing Strickland, 13 566 U.S. 668, 687, 104 S.Ct. 2052, 2066 (1984). "A reasonable probability is a probability 14 15 sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome." Id. citing Strickland, 466 U.S. at 687-89, 16 694.

17 Defendant claims that he received ineffective assistance of counsel when his attorney: 1) 18 failed to call witnesses during trial, 2) failed to object to the exclusion of African Americans 19 from the jury system, 3) failed to object to improper jury instructions, 4) failed to object to 20 overlapping aggravating factors used to apply the death penalty to Defendant, 5) failed to object 21 to prosecutorial misconduct during closing argument and during the penalty phase, and 6) failed 22 to object thereby precluding important issues on appeal. Applying this standard of review, the 23 State will address each of the Defendant's claims of ineffective assistance of counsel 24 individually.

25

1

2

A. Failure to Call Witnesses

Defendant asserts that his counsel was ineffective for failing to call witnesses at trial. Specifically, Defendant claims that the witnesses listed in his petition would have demonstrated that Defendant and the victim had a loving, rather than abusive, relationship. Pursuant to

4.

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

Bejarano v. State, 106 Nev. 840, 842, 801 P.2d 1388, 1390 (1990), the Court need not determine
 whether counsel's actions were ineffective prior to evaluating whether Defendant has been
 prejudiced. In this case, Defendant has failed to demonstrate how his counsel's failure to call the
 enumerated witnesses prejudiced him. In demonstrating that prejudice exists, the defendant must
 show that the decision in the case would have been different absent the errors. McNelton v.
 State, 115 Nev. 396, 401, 990 P.2d 1263, 1268 (1999). Here, the defendant cannot demonstrate

8 Defendant claims that if the witnesses listed in his petition had testified, they would have 9 demonstrated that defendant did not commit first degree murder because their testimony would 10 have demonstrated that he had permission to be in the house and use the victim's belongings. 11 The evidence indicating to the contrary is overwhelming. Further the Nevada Supreme Court 12 found that there was ample evidence to prove the aggravating factors (robbery, burglary and 13 sexual assault) existed. See Exhibit One p. 5-8. As such, character witnesses would not have 14 changed the outcome of the case. Thus, Defendant's attorney was not ineffective for not calling 15 the witnesses.

16

B. Failure to Object to Jury Selection

Defendant claims that he received ineffective assistance of counsel because his attorney
failed to object to the Clark County jury selection system which systematically excludes African
Americans. Defendant's claim is without merit.

Both the Sixth and the Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution guarantee a defendant the right to a jury selected from a representative cross-section of the community. This right requires that the pools from which juries are drawn do not systematically exclude distinctive groups in the community. <u>Taylor v. Louisiana</u>, 419 U.S. 522, 538, 95 S.Ct. 692, 702 (1975). However, there is no requirement that the jury that is selected actually mirror the population at large. <u>Holland v. Illinois</u>, 493 U.S. 474, 110 S.Ct. 803 (1990).

The defendant bears the burden of establishing a prima facie violation of the fair crosssection requirement. In order to demonstrate a prima facie violation, the defendant must show 1) that the group alleged to be excluded is a distinctive group in the community, 2) that the

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

representation of this group in venires from which juries are selected is not fair and reasonable
 in relation to the number of such persons in the community and 3) that this under representation
 is due to systematic exclusion of the group in the jury selection process. <u>Duren v. Missouri</u>, 439
 U.S. 357, 364, 99 S.Ct. 664, 668 (1979). This test has been adopted by the Nevada Supreme
 Court. <u>See Evans v. State</u>, 112 Nev. 1172, 1186, 926 P.2d 265, 274 (1996).

Defendant has failed to meet this test. Defendant claims that African Americans have 6 7 been excluded from jury selection in Clark County Nevada. Although African Americans are a distinctive group, Defendant has failed to prove the other two prongs required for a prima facie 8 9 showing that African Americans have been systematically excluded. Defendant's claim that the number of African Americans on the jury was not reasonable and that they were systematically 10 excluded from the jury is belied by the record. Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 503, 686 P.2d 11 222, 225 (1984). The record indicates that initially there were a substantial number of African 12 13 Americans on the entire panel from which the jury in Defendant's case was selected. (ROA Vol. 14 4 p.832). Further, several of the African American prospective jurors indicated an unwillingness to serve on the jury due to their beliefs regarding the death penalty. (ROA Vol. 4 p. 832). 15 Additionally, the Nevada Supreme Court found that the two African Americans that were 16 17 excused from the jury based on the State's preemptory challenges were not removed based on 18 race. See Exhibit One p. 10-11. Thus, the record indicates that the representation of African 19 Americans in the jury pool was fair and that African Americans have not been excluded unfairly.

As Defendant has failed to show that the jury selection process was unconstitutional, he cannot demonstrate that his counsel was ineffective in not objecting to it.

22

C. Failure to Object to Jury Instructions

Defendant alleges that he received ineffective assistance of counsel when his attorney failed to object to improper jury instructions. In supporting this claim, Defendant incorporates his argument in claim V. The State addresses claim V below at issue III (B). The State incorporates the arguments from issue III(B) below in demonstrating that Defendant's attorney was not ineffective in not objecting to the jury instructions.

-6-

28 ///

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh



	-	
1	D.	Failure to Object to or Strike Overlapping Aggravating Circumstances
2	Defei	ndant asserts that his counsel was ineffective for failing to object to and move to
3	strike overla	pping aggravating circumstances utilized by the State to impose the death penalty.
4	Specifically,	Defendant claims that it was improper for the State to use robbery, burglary and
5	sexual assau	It as aggravating factors because they were all based on the same set of operative
6	facts. Additionally, Defendant claims that using all three charges as aggravating factors violated	
7	the Double	Jeopardy clause. The Nevada Supreme Court has dismissed this argument. See
8	Bennett v. St	tate, 106 Nev. 135, 142, 787 P.2d 797, 801 (1990). In <u>Bennett</u> , the defendant argued
9	that the State	had improperly used burglary and robbery as two separate aggravating factors even
10	though the c	harges arose out of the same indistinguishable course of conduct. Id. In disagreeing
11	with the def	endant, the Nevada Supreme Court reasoned that because the defendant could be
12	prosecuted for	or both crimes separately and because convictions of both burglary and robbery do
13	not violate th	he double jeopardy clause as they are separate and distinct offenses they could both
14	be used sepa	rately as aggravating factors. Id. See also Wilson v. State, 99 Nev. 362, 376, 664
15	P.2d 328, 336 (1983) (where the court found that any enumerated felonies that are committed	
16	during the course of a murder can be aggravating factors).	
17	Becau	use it was not improper for the State to use robbery, burglary and sexual assault as
18	aggravating	factors, Defendant's counsel was not ineffective in not objecting to the aggravating
19	factors.	
20	E.	Failure to Object to Alleged Prosecutorial Misconduct During Voir Dire and Closing Argument
21		Crosing Argument
22	Defer	idant argues that he received ineffective assistance of counsel when his trial counsel
23	failed to obje	ect to numerous episodes of prosecutorial misconduct during the guilt and penalty
24	phases of the	e trial. Defendant has failed to demonstrate that his counsel was ineffective.
25	In add	dressing the issue of prosecutorial misconduct, the Supreme Court has stated,
26		[A] criminal conviction is not to be lightly overturned on the basis of a prosecutor's comments standing alone, for the statements or
27		conduct must be viewed in context; only by so doing can it be determined whether the prosecutor's conduct affected the fairness
28		of the trial.
		-7- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\\sjh

APP1666

United States v. Young, 470 U.S. 1, 11, 105 S.Ct. 1038, 1044 (1985). Inappropriate prosecutorial
comments, standing alone do not warrant reversal of a criminal conviction if the proceedings
were otherwise fair. <u>United States v. Young</u>, 470 U.S. 1, 11, 105 S.Ct. 1038, 1044 (1985). In
order to reverse a conviction, the errors must be "of constitutional dimension and so egregious
that they denied [the defendant] his fundamental right to a fair jury trial." <u>Williams v. State</u>, 113
Nev. 1008, 1018, 945 P.2d 438, 444 (1997), overruled on other grounds in <u>Byford v. State</u>, 116
Nev. Adv. Op. 23, 994 P.2d 700 (2000).

8 In order for a defendant to prove prosecutorial misconduct, he must show "that the 9 remarks made by the prosecutor were 'patently prejudicial'." This standard of review is based on a defendant's right to have a fair trial, not necessarily a perfect one. Ross v. State, 106 Nev. 10 11 924, 927, 803 P.2d 1104, 1105 (1990). The relevant inquiry is whether the prosecutor's 12 statements so contaminated the proceedings with unfairness as to make the result a denial of due 13 process. Darden v. Wainwright, 477 U.S. 168, 181, 106 S.Ct. 2464, 2471 (1986). The defendant must show that the statements violated a clear and unequivocal rule of law, he was denied a 14 15 substantial right, and as a result, he was materially prejudiced. Libby, 109 Nev. at 911, 859 P.2d 16 at 1054.

Defendant points to six alleged instances of prosecutorial misconduct which his attorney
failed to object to. Each of these statements will be reviewed individually below.

19

20

21

22

23

1. Statement Regarding Rehabilitation

Defendant claims that the following statement was inappropriate.

And this is a penalty hearing. It's a penalty hearing because a violent murder occurred on August 31st of 1995. So it's not appropriate for you to be considering rehabilitation. This isn't a rehabilitation hearing.

(ROA Vol. 11 p.2017). The State submits that this comment was not improper. In Evans v.
State, 117 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 50, p.15, 28 P.3d 498, 514 (2001), the defendant argued
misconduct occurred when the prosecutor offered his view that the penalty hearing was not a
rehabilitation hearing but was for the purpose of retribution and deterrence. Specifically, the
prosecutor said, "in my view, based upon this evidence, such a person has forfeited the right to

-8-

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

continue to live." <u>Id</u>. The Nevada Supreme Court determined that there was no error in the
 prosecutor's remarks and explained:

A prosecutor in a penalty phase hearing may discuss general theories of penology, such as the merits of punishment, deterrence, and the death penalty. And statements indicative of opinion, belief, or knowledge are unobjectionable when made as a conclusion from the evidence introduced at trial.

6 Id. Thus, Defendant is incorrect in asserting that the prosecutor committed misconduct when
7 he made the statement above. During closing argument in the penalty phase of the trial, the
8 prosecutor expressed her view that the hearing was not a rehabilitation hearing. The prosecutor
9 was merely commenting on theories of penology with regard to rehabilitation. As such,
10 Defendant's counsel was not ineffective in failing to object.

11

3

4

5

2. Reference to Facts Not in Evidence

12 Next Defendant claims that the prosecutor improperly introduced facts that were not in 13 evidence at the penalty hearing. The guilt phase and the penalty phase in a capital case are separate proceedings and what is inadmissible in one may be admissible in the other. Evans v. 14 State, 112 Nev. 1172, 926 P.2d 265 (1996). The evidentiary rules are less stringent in a penalty 15 16 phase of the trial. Id. Evidence which may not ordinarily be admissible at trial may be admitted 17 in the penalty phase as long as the evidence does not draw its support from impalpable or highly 18 suspect evidence. Id. In this case, the prosecutor's statements were made as a commentary on 19 the merits of the death penalty. As such, they were proper. See Evans v. State, 117 Nev. Adv. 20 Op. 50, 28 P.3d 498, 514 (2001). Defendant has failed to demonstrate that his counsel was 21 ineffective in not objecting.

22

3. Inflammatory Statement During Closing at Penalty Hearing

Defendant claims that his attorney was ineffective for failing to object to the prosecutor's inflammatory statement during closing argument. See Defendant's Supp. Petition p. 24. The Nevada Supreme Court has expressly held that a prosecutor may comment on the loss experienced by the family of a murder victim. Lay v. State, 110 Nev. 1189, 1194, 886 P.2d 448, 451 (1994). In the instant case, the prosecutor's statement was a comment on the effect Deborah Panos' murder had on her family and was, therefore, proper. Additionally, in Evans v. State, 117

-9-

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

Nev. Adv. Op. 50, 28 P.2d 498, 514 (2001), the Nevada Supreme Court found that the statement
 by the prosecutor that Defendant was "an evil magnet" was not improperly inflammatory.
 Likewise, the statements made by the prosecutor during closing argument at the penalty hearing
 were not improperly inflammatory. Reference to the fact that the victim died, that her death
 impacted her children did not unduly prejudice Defendant. Thus, Defendant's attorney was not
 ineffective in not objecting to the statements.

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

4. Statement Regarding Sending a Message to the Community

8 Defendant also claims that his attorney was ineffective for not objecting when the
9 prosector encouraged the jury to send a message to the community. In his rebuttal closing
10 argument during the penalty phase, the prosecutor made the following statement.

My partner also mentioned deterrence. There's nothing illegitimate about deterrence as a factor to be considered. You have it in this case, as the ladies and gentlemen of this jury, within your power to guarantee by the punishment you impose that Mr. Chappell never makes another woman a corpse. You can certainly deter him and you have it within your power to send a message today out into this community, which is we do not tolerate those who have a history of domestic violence, who will let it accelerate and become a murderer and you can tell the other would be James Chappells what the consequence is when you engage in that type of action.

17 (ROA Vol. 11 p. 2102). A prosecutor may ask a jury to make a statement to the community. 18 Williams v. State, 113 Nev. 1008, 1019, 945 P.2d 438, 444 (1997). In Williams, the prosecutor 19 remarked, "Do not let the system fail them again. When we failed them in the first instance it 20cost their lives. Should we fail in this instance it will take away the meaning and dignity of their 21 lives." The Nevada Supreme Court found that this statement was not misconduct and explained that the prosecutor, "may ask the jury, through its verdict, to set a standard or make a statement 22 23 to the community." Id. at 1020. Similar to the prosecutor in Williams, the prosecutor in this case 24 was asking the jury to make a statement to the community and specifically to the defendant. This 25 comment does not amount to prosecutorial misconduct and Defendant's attorney was not 26 ineffective in not objecting. 27 III

28 ///

-10-

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh



		ŀ	
1	5. Victim Impact Testimony During Penalty Phase.		
2	Defendant claims that his attorney was ineffective for failing to object to misconduct		
3	when the State introduced victim impact testimony during the trial phase. Defendant's claim is		
4	without merit. Defendant argues that the prosecutor improperly admitted victim impact		
5	testimony during the penalty phase when he referenced the loss of Deborah Ann Panos and her		
6	children during his closing argument.		
7	All evil required was a kitchen knife, Exhibit 68-A-1. Not a large		
8	knife, but deadly in its consequences for Deborah Panos. All evil required was a cowering victim. Deborah Ann Panos, 26 years of		
9	age, the mother of three little children aged seven, five, and three. Where the promise of her years once written on her brow? Where		
10	sleeps that promise now?		
11	(ROA Vol. 9 p.1607). The Nevada Supreme Court has expressly held that a prosecutor may		
12	comment on the loss experienced by the family of a murder victim. Lay v. State, 110 Nev. 1189,		
13	1194, 886 P.2d 448, 451 (1994). In Lay v. State, 110 Nev. 1189, 1194, 886 P.2d 448, 451	:	
14	(1994), the Nevada Supreme Court found that the following statement during the prosecutor's		
15	closing argument was not reversible error:		
16 17	On the night of June 4th, 1990, society received a great loss and a life was taken from us. Richard Carter's family and friends can no longer have the opportunity to see him.		
18	The statement made by the prosecutor in the instant case is similar to that above. A passing		
19	reference to the fact that the victim had three children hardly constitutes victim impact		
20	testimony. The State did not commit prosecutorial misconduct in making the statement above.		
21	As such, Defendant's attorney was not ineffective in not objecting.		
22	6. Improper Quantification of Reasonable Doubt		
23	Defendant asserts that his attorney was ineffective when he failed to object to a statement		
24	regarding reasonable doubt. Defendant has failed to show this statement prejudiced him. It is		
25	improper for the State to compare reasonable doubt with decisions to buy a house, choose a		
26	spouse, etc. Evans v. State, 28 P.498 (2001). However, the Nevada Supreme Court has found		
27	that this comparison is not prejudicial where a proper written instruction is given. Id. In Lord v.		
28	State, 107 Nev. 28, 35, 806 P.2d 548, 552 (1991), the prosecutor for the State suggested that		
	-11- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh		
d			

.....

•

	· •	
1	reasonable doubt was fulfilled where 90-95% of the pieces of the puzzle were there. The Nevada	
2	Supreme Court found that the improper quantification of reasonable doubt was not prejudicial	
3	to the defendant because the jury received the correct written instruction and because after	
4	making improper comments the prosecutor stated the correct statutory definition. Id. See also	
5	Randolph v. State, 36 P.3d 424 (2001) (The Nevada Supreme Court found that the statement	
6	"if you have a gut feeling he's guilty, he's guilty" was not prejudicial).	
7	Defendant has failed to show that the statement regarding reasonable doubt was so	
8	egregious that Defendant was denied his fundamental rights. In this case, the jury was given	
9	instruction number thirty-six (36) which read:	
10	The Defendant is presumed innocent until the contrary is proved. This presumption places upon the State the burden of proving	
11	beyond a reasonable doubt every material element of the crime charged and that the Defendant is the person who committed the	
12	offense.	
13	A reasonable doubt is one based on reason. It is not mere possible doubt but is such a doubt as would govern or control a person in the	
14	more weighty affairs of life. If the minds of the jurors, after the entire comparison and consideration of all the evidence, are in such	
15 16	a condition that they can say they feel an abiding conviction of the truth of the charge, there is not a reasonable doubt. Doubt to be reasonable must be actual, not mere possibility or speculation.	
17	If you have a reasonable doubt as to the guilt of the Defendant, he is entitled to a verdict of not guilty.	
18		
19	(ROA Vol. 9 p.1734). Instruction thirty-five did not contain any improper quantification of	
20		
21	it was not improper for his attorney to fail to object.	
22	F. Failure to Preserve Valid Issues for Appeal	
23	Defendant also argues that he received ineffective assistance of counsel because his trial	
24	counsel failed to make contemporaneous objections during trial, thereby precluding appellate	
25	review of important issues. Defendant cites to five instances where his attorney did not object.	
26	Defendant fails to demonstrate that his attorney was ineffective.	
27		
28	-12- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh	

.

1 1. Witnesses' Testimony During Penalty Hearing Defendant claims that he received ineffective assistance of counsel when his attorney 2 3 failed to object to the testimony of the victim's mother, Norma Penfield, and aunt, Carol 4 Monson, during the penalty hearing. Defendant claims that the witnesses improperly requested 5 the jury to give Defendant the death penalty. 6 The victim's mother made the following statements at the penalty phase of the hearing. 7 My only wish now is that justice will punish to the fullest the person who took her life. 8 I feel the system has let her down once. I hope to heaven they don't 9 do it again. 10 (ROA Vol. 11 p.1964, 1974). The statements of the victim's mother were not inappropriate. A 11 State may legitimately conclude that evidence about the victim and about the impact of the 12 murder on the victim's family is relevant to the jury's decision as to whether or not the death penalty should be imposed. Pavne v. Tennessee, 501 U.S. 808, 111 S.Ct. 2597 (1991). The 13 statements in the instant case are similar to those made by the victims in the case of Witter v. 14 15 State, 112 Nev. 908, 922, 921 P.2d 886, 896 (1996). The family in Witter asked the jury to show no mercy to the defendant. Id. The family also said that they wanted to do everything in their 16 power to make sure the defendant would not receive mercy. Id. In Witter, the Nevada Supreme 17 Court ruled that the statements of the victim's family were intended to ask the jury to return the 18 most severe verdict it deemed appropriate not to request a specific sentence. Similarly, the 19 20 statements made by the victim's mother in this case were asking the jury to return the harshest 21 punishment they could. They were not improper. Id. During the penalty phase, the aunt of the victim made the following statement. "We only 22 pray now that justice will do what it needs to do and not fail her children again. By that, I mean 23 to give James what he gave Debbie, death." (ROA Vol. 11 p. 1960). Although Ms. Monson 24 25 indicated that the jury should give Defendant the death penalty, this was no more than harmless error. In this case, the jury found four aggravating factors. (ROA Vol. 11 p. 2125-2127). Where 26 aggravating factors have been proven, this error could amount to nothing more than harmless 27 error. See Chapman v. California, 386 U.S. 18, 22, 87 S.Ct. 824, 827 (1967). Defendant's 28 -13-P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

1	attorney was not ineffective in not objecting to these statements.			
2	2. Questions Regarding Defendant's Sentence			
3	Next, Defendant suggests that his counsel was ineffective for failing to object when the			
4	State questioned him about punishment. The following exchange took place between Defendant			
5	and the State during cross-examination at the guilt phase of the trial.			
6 7	MR. HARMON:	As you sit here this afternoon are you concerned about punishment?		
	DEFENDANT:	No, sir. Whatever I get I'll accept it.		
8 9	MR. HARMON:	It doesn't matter to you whether you're convicted of voluntary manslaughter or		
9 10		murder of the second degree or murder of the first degree?		
11	DEFENDANT:	Does it matter? Is that what you said?		
12	MR. HARMON:	I'm asking you if it matters which you were convicted		
13 14	DEFENDANT:	No, it doesn't matter, sir. Whatever I'm convicted of I'll accept it.		
15 16	MR. HARMON:	And you're not concerned if it's murder of the first degree that the punishments be minimized to some extent?		
17	DEFENDANT:	Could you please repeat that, sir.		
18 19	MR. HARMON:	You said it really doesn't matter to you what you're convicted of, if it's first degree murder you will accept that. Is that what you said basically?		
20 21	DEFENDANT:	Yes, whatever I'm convicted of I will accept it, sir.		
22 23	MR. HARMON:	My question therefore was so there isn't some effort here on the witness stand to present yourself in such a way that you will minimize your punishments?		
24	DEFENDANT:	No, sir.		
25	MR. HARMON:	You don't care if you get a death sentence?		
26	DEFENDANT:	Yes, I do care if I get the death sentence.		
27	MR. HARMON:	So you don't want to get a death sentence?		
28				
		-14- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\\5h		

	· •	•
1 2	DEFENDANT:	I have three children, sir, and I want to see them and be able to do something with them sometime in my life.
3	MR. HARMON:	So we have established that is a punishment that you want to avoid; is that true?
4 5	DEFENDANT:	Yes, sir, I am pretty sure any man or woman would want to avoid the death penalty?
6 7	MR. HARMON:	Are you telling us it doesn't matter beyond that if it's life with the possibility of parole or life without parole? You don't care?
8	DEFENDANT:	I do care, but
9	MR. HARMON:	What do you mean you do care?
10	DEFENDANT:	Of course I'm going to care, you know.
11	MR. HARMON:	The bottom line is you don't want to get life without parole either, do you, Mr. Chappell?
12	DEFENDANT:	If I get it, I will accept it sir.
13	MR. HARMON:	Is that what you want?
14 15	DEFENDANT:	No. I have three children and I want to see my three children and be able to do something with em in their life. I never had no father, sir.
16 17	MR. HARMON:	So you'd certainly prefer a life with parole sentence.
18	DEFENDANT:	I would be honored to have life with.
19	MR. HARMON:	Honored, is that your answer?
20 21	DEFENDANT:	I would be honored to be able to get out sometime in my life and be able to reconcile with my children.
22 23	MR. HARMON:	So you do have an interest in how this case turns out?
24	DEFENDANT:	Of course. Yes.
25	(ROA Vol. 8 p.1413-1415). The record indicates that the prosecutor was attempting to discredit
26	Defendant's testimony by	demonstrating that he had a strong personal interest in the ultimate
27		The prosecutor was not addressing sentencing in order to dissuade
28	or persuade the jury to con	ne to a verdict, rather he was demonstrating the Defendant's own bias.
		-15- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\\sjh
	Į	

.



	. •	•	
1	As such, this line of questioning was not improper. Defendant's attorney was not ineffective in		
2	failing to object.		
3	3. Implication Defendant Made Up His Testimony		
4	Defendant claims that his attorney was ineffective for not objecting to the State's cross-		
5	examination which allegedly implied Defendant made up his testimony in violation of		
6	Defendant's Fifth Amend	ment rights. Specifically, Defendant claims that the State's cross-	
7	examination suggested th	at he fabricated his testimony after hearing the DNA evidence.	
8	Defendant cites to the foll	owing testimony:	
9	MR. HARMON:	You've had a substantial period of time to think about today, haven't you?	
10	DEFENDANT:	Yes, sir.	
11	MR. HARMON:	You've known for quite a while, haven't you, that at some point you would take the	
12 13		witness stand and give the jury your version of what occurred?	
14	DEFENDANT:	Yes, sir.	
15 16	MR. HARMON:	And once you had made that decision, whenever it was, you've given a lot of attention to what you would tell the jury?	
17	DEFENDANT:	I didn't make up anything, sir.	
18 19	MR. HARMON:	I didn't say you made up anything, Mr. Chappell. Have you thought a lot about what you would tell the jury?	
20	DEFENDANT:	No.	
21	MR. HARMON:	Have you thought a lot about how you would act on the witness stand?	
22	DEFENDANT:	No, sir.	
23	DEFENDANT.	NO, 5II.	
24	(ROA Vol. 8 p. 1413). Th	he statements by the prosecutor were not a comment on Defendant's	
25		be present at trial. The prosecutor only asked Defendant if he had	
26	1	his testimony. Defendant was the one who brought up the fact that his	
27		ated. The exchange indicates that the prosecutor was only trying to	
28	demonstrate Defendant's	bias and was not making a statement on Defendant's right to testify.	
		-16- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\\kjh	
!			

,

APP1675

1 As such, Defendant's attorney was not ineffective in not objecting to this line of questioning.

2

4. Failure to Strike Motion for Death Penalty Based on Race

Defendant claims that his attorney was ineffective for failing to strike the motion for 3 death penalty based on the racially biased manner in which the death penalty is applied to 4 African Americans. Defendant's claim is naked allegation. Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 5 502, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984). Defendant has failed to provide any evidence that the death 6 penalty notice was filed against him based on his race alone. Although Defendant provides 7 Exhibit One indicating several other cases in which the death penalty was not sought, there has 8 been no evidence that the death penalty was sought in Defendant's case based on his race. As 9 such, Defendant's attorney was not ineffective in not moving to strike the death penalty based 10 11 on race.

12

5. Failure to Include Mitigating Circumstances Raised by Defendant

Defendant claims that his eighth and fourteenth amendment rights were violated when 13 the District Court did not give a jury instruction delineating the mitigating factors he claimed 14 were present in addition to the statutory mitigating factors. This claim is without merit. In Byford 15 v. State, 994 P.2d 700, 715 (2000), the defendant claimed that the district court had erred in 16 refusing to give the jury an instruction regarding specific mitigating factors. The Court found 17 that the defendant had not properly preserved the issue for appeal. Id. Further, the Court 18 explained that even if the District Court erred in not giving the instruction, it did not violate the 19 eighth and fourteenth amendments pursuant to a Supreme Court decision in Buchanan v. 20 Angelone, 522 U.S. 269, 275, 118 S.Ct. 757, 761 (1998). The Nevada Supreme Court further 21 explained that the defendant had been given the opportunity to argue the additional mitigating 22 factors during the penalty hearing. Id. As in Byford, Defendant's constitutional rights were not 23 violated when the special jury instruction was not given. Further, instruction number twenty-two 24 indicated that the jury could consider any other mitigating factor. (ROA Vol. 11 p. 2153). 25 26 111 Π 27

28 ///

-17-

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

ш.

DEFENDANT IS BARRED FROM RAISING CLAIMS TWO, FIVE, SIX, SEVEN, EIGHT, AND NINE IN HIS PETITION AS THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN RAISED ON APPEAL

NRS 34.810(1)(b)(2) states that the Court shall dismiss a petition for habeas corpus if the
defendant's conviction was based on a trial and the grounds could have been raised in a direct
appeal or a prior petition for writ of habeas corpus unless the court finds both good cause for
failure to bring such issues previously and actual prejudice to the defendant. See NRS
34.810(1)(b). Good cause is "an impediment external to the defense which prevented [the
petitioner] from complying with the state procedural rules." Crump v. Warden, 113 Nev. 293,
298, 934 P.2d 247, 252 (1997).

In the instant case, Defendant was convicted by a jury and subsequently raised thirteen 11 issues in his direct appeal to the Supreme Court of Nevada. The Court disposed of each of 12 Defendant's arguments. See Exhibit One. Because NRS 34.810 is a rule of procedural default, 13 Defendant has the burden of demonstrating good cause for failing to raise the present grounds 14 for post-conviction relief in his earlier petition and the burden of establishing that he will suffer 15 actual prejudice if the grounds are not considered. Crump, 113 Nev. at 302, 934 P.2d at 252. 16 Defendant provides no explanation for not filing these issues on direct appeal. As such, he is 17 barred from bringing them in the instant petition. In claim five, Defendant attempts to elude this 18 19 procedural bar by couching his claims that the jury instructions were constitutionally infirm in an ineffectiveness of counsel claim. Defendant should not be allowed to side step the procedural 20 bar at NRS 34.810(1)(b)(2) in such a way. Thus, the State argues that claims two, five, six, 21 seven, eight and nine are barred. 22

However, even if this Court were to address the claims which are procedurally barred, it
would find no merit to their claims. The merits of these claims will be addressed below.

25

1 2

3

A. African Americans Were Not Systematically Excluded from the Jury

In claim two, Defendant asserts that his constitutional rights were violated because the
Clark County jury selection system systematically excludes African Americans. Defendant's
claim is without merit. As discussed above in issue II (B), Defendant has failed to establish a

-18-

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh
prima facie showing that the jury selection violates the fair cross-section requirement. The record
 indicates that a number of African Americans were originally in the jury pool and were
 dismissed based on their beliefs regarding the death penalty.(ROA Vol. 4 p.832). As such,
 Defendant's rights have not been violated.

5

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

B. The Jury Instructions Were Not Faulty

Defendant is barred from raising claims that the instructions to the jury were improper. 6 Failure to object to jury instructions or request special instructions precludes appellate review 7 of the jury instructions. Etcheverry v. State, 107 Nev. 782, 784, 821 P.2d 350 (1991). In the 8 instant case, Defendant failed to object to the jury instructions which he now claims were 9 improper. As such, he is precluded from raising these issues on appeal. Defendant attempts to 10 get around this bar by couching his objections to the jury instructions in an ineffective assistance 11 12 of counsel claim. Even addressed on their merits, Defendant's attorney was not improper in not 13 objecting to the jury instructions discussed below.

14 1. Instructions Regarding Premeditation and Deliberation

Defendant claims that the jury instruction on premeditation denied his due process rights because it does not distinguish between first and second degree murder. Defendant also claims that he received ineffective assistance of trial counsel and appellate counsel when his attorneys did raise this issue before the District Court and Nevada Supreme Court. Defendant asserts that the instructions are improper because they do not clarify the terms deliberation and willful only premeditation. Instructions twenty-one and twenty-two were given to the jury. Instruction No. 21

> Murder of the First Degree is murder which is (a) perpetrated by any kind of willful, deliberate and premeditated killing and/or (b) committed in the perpetration of burglary or attempted burglary and/or (c) committed in the perpetration of robbery or attempted robbery.

Instruction No. 22

Premeditation is a design, a determination to kill, distinctly formed in the mind at any moment before or after the time of the killing. Premeditation need not be for a day, an hour or even a minute. It may be as instantaneous as successive thoughts of the mind. For if the jury believed from the evidence that the act constituting the

-19-

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS'508\50811401.WPD\kjh



1 2 3	killing has been preceded by and has been the result of premeditation, no matter how rapidly the premeditation is followed by the act constituting the killing, it is willful, deliberate and premeditated murder.
4	(ROA Vol. 9 p. 1719-1720). The Nevada Supreme Court has indicated that the instruction above,
5	the Kazalyn instruction, does not fully define "willful, deliberate, and premeditated", elements
6	of first degree murder. Byford v. State, 116 Nev. Adv. Op. 23, 994 P.2d 700, 716 (2000).
7	However, this case was tried in October of 1996 prior to the ruling in <u>Byford</u> and the Nevada
8	Supreme Court has indicated that the ruling in <u>Byford</u> is not retroactive. Garner v. State, 116
9	Nev. Adv. Op. 85, 6 P.3d 1013, 1025 (2000).
10	Further, in Garner v. State, 116 Nev. Adv. Op. 85, 9 P3d 1013, 1024 (2000), the Nevada
11	Supreme Court clarified that its holding in Byford did not indicate that giving the Kazalyn
12	instruction constituted error. The Nevada Supreme Court stated that it did not articulate any
13	constitutional grounds for its decision in <u>Byford</u> . Id. There is sufficient evidence that Defendant
14	committed first degree murder. As such, Defendant's constitutional rights were not violated
15	when the Kazalyn instruction was given. Further Defendant's attorneys were not ineffective in
16	not objecting or raising the issue on appeal.
17	2. Instruction on Malice
18	Defendant claims that jury instruction number twenty was improper and that his counsel
19	was ineffective in failing to object to it. Specifically, Defendant contends that the jury instruction
20	gives the improper presumption of implied malice. Jury instruction twenty reads:
21	Express malice is that deliberate intention unlawfully to take away the life of a fellow creature, which is manifested by external
22	circumstances capable of proof.
23	Malice may be implied when no considerable provocation appears, or when all the circumstances of the killing show an abandoned and
24	malignant heart.
25	(ROA Vol. 9 p.1718). As Defendant admits, the Nevada Supreme Court has held that this exact
26	instruction accurately informs the jury of the distinction between express and implied malice.
27	Guy v. State, 108 Nev. 770, 777, 839 P.2d 578, 583 (1992). As such, Defendant has not
28	demonstrated that his rights have been violated. Further, Defendant's counsel was not ineffective
	-20- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\\jh
1	i

.

۳ ۱۹۰۳ ه. ۱۹۰۳ ه.	· •
1	in not objecting to this instruction.
2	3. Instruction on Character Evidence
3	In claim seven, Defendant argues that the failure to properly appraise the jury of the use
4	of character evidence in a penalty hearing violated his constitutional rights. As argued above,
5	this issue is not properly before the court as it was not raised on direct appeal. However, even
6	based on its merits this Defendant deserves no relief. The jury was given instructions seven and
7	eight. They read as follows:
8	The jury may impose a sentence of death only if (1) the jurors
9	unanimously find at least one aggravating circumstance has been established beyond a reasonable doubt and (2) the jurors
10	unanimously find that there are no mitigating circumstances sufficient to outweigh the aggravating circumstances or
11	circumstances found.
12	The law never requires that a sentence of death be imposed; the jury however, may only consider the option of sentencing the Defendant
13	to death where the State has established beyond a reasonable doubt that an aggravating circumstance or circumstances exist and the
14	mitigating evidence is not sufficient to outweigh the aggravating circumstance.
15	(ROA Vol. 11 p.2138-2139). These two jury instructions made it clear that the jury could not
16	sentence Defendant to death based on character evidence presented during the penalty hearing.
17	Further, the jury found four aggravating factors and found that these factors outweighed the
18	mitigating circumstances. (ROA Vol. 11 p.2125-2127). Thus, it is clear that the jury followed
19	the instructions above. As such, the failure to instruct the jury that they could not consider
20	character evidence prior to finding aggravating circumstances could be nothing more than
21	harmless error. Chapman v. California, 386 U.S. 18, 22, 87 S.Ct. 824, 826 (1967).
22	4. Instruction Regarding Sympathy
23	Defendant claims that the jury was improperly instructed that it could not consider
24	sympathy in mitigation of the death penalty. Specifically, Defendant claims that this instruction
25	undermined the jury's ability to consider mitigating evidence. Further Defendant claims that both
26	his trial and appellate counsel were ineffective in not raising this issue.
27	111
28	111 .
	-21- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh
11	

.

APP1680

, ·		
1	In this case, the jury was given instruction number twenty-eight which reads:	
2	Although you are to consider only the evidence in the case in reaching a verdict, you must bring to the consideration of the	
3	evidence your everyday common sense and judgment as reasonable men and women. Thus, you are not limited solely to what you see	
4	and hear as the witnesses testify. You may draw reasonable inferences from the evidence which you feel are justified in the light	
5 6	of common experience, keeping in mind that such inferences should not be based on speculation or guess.	
7	A verdict may never be influenced by sympathy, prejudice or public opinion. Your decision should be the product of sincere judgment	
8	opinion. Your decision should be the product of sincere judgment and sound discretion in accordance with these rules of law.	
9	(ROA Vol. 11 p. 2159). Defendant's claim that this instruction restricted the jury's consideration	
10	of mitigating factors has previously been rejected by the Nevada Supreme Court. Lay v. State,	
11	110 Nev. 1189, 1194, 886 P.2d 448, 451 (1994). The Nevada Supreme Court has approved the	
12	instruction above so long as the jury is instructed to consider the mitigating circumstances placed	
13	before it. Id. In the instant case, jury instruction twenty-two listed the mitigating factors for first	
14	degree murder. (ROA Vol. 11 p.2153). In addition, instruction number thirty advised the jury:	ł
15	The Court has submitted two sets of verdicts to you. One set of verdicts reflects the four possible punishments which may be	1
16	verdicts reflects the four possible punishments which may be imposed. The other verdicts are special verdicts. They are to reflect your findings with respect to the presence or absence and weight to be given any aggravating circumstance and any mitigating	[
17 18	circumstance.	
19	(ROA Vol. 11 p.2161). It is evident from the record that the jury was instructed to consider	
20	mitigating circumstances. As such, the antisympathy jury instruction was not improper. See Lay	
20	v. State, 110 Nev. 1189, 1194, 886 P.2d 448, 451 (1994).	
22	5. Instruction on Specific Mitigating Circumstances	
23	Defendant claims that his Eighth and Fourteenth amendment rights were violated when	
24	the District Court did not give a jury instruction delineating the mitigating factors he claimed	
25	were present in addition to the statutory mitigating factors. As discussed above in issue II (F)(5),	
26	this claim is without merit. In Byford v. State, 994 P.2d 700, 715 (2000), the Nevada Supreme	
27	Court explained that even if the District Court erred in not giving the instruction, it did not	
28	violate the eighth and fourteenth amendments pursuant to a Supreme Court decision in Buchanan	
	-22- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\\jh	
l. l		L

v. Angelone, 522 U.S. 269, 275, 118 S.Ct. 757, 761 (1998). As in <u>Byford</u>, Defendant's
 constitutional rights were not violated when the special jury instruction was not given. Further,
 instruction number twenty-two indicated that the jury could consider any other mitigating factor.
 (ROA Vol. 11 p. 2153).

5

C. The Aggravating Circumstances Are Not Unconstitutional

In claim six, Defendant asserts that the State's use of overlapping aggravating 6 7 circumstances to impose the death penalty was unconstitutional. As discussed above in issue II 8 (D), the use of burglary, robbery and sexual assault as aggravating factors was not improper. In 9 Bennett v. State, 106 Nev. 135, 142, 787 P.2d 797, 801 (1990), the defendant argued that the 10 State had improperly used burglary and robbery as two separate aggravating factors even though 11 the charges arose out of the same indistinguishable course of conduct. Id. In disagreeing with 12 the defendant, the Nevada Supreme Court reasoned that because defendant could be prosecuted for both crimes separately and because convictions of both burglary and robbery do not violate 13 the double jeopardy clause as they are separate and distinct offenses they could be used 14 15 separately as aggravating factors. Id. See also Wilson v. State, 99 Nev. 362, 376, 664 P.2d 328, 16 336 (1983) (where the court found that any enumerated felonies that are committed during the 17 course of a murder can be aggravating factors). Thus, it was not improper for the State to use robbery, burglary and sexual assault as aggravating factors. 18

19

20

D. The Lack of a Jury Instruction Prohibiting the Jury from Considering Character Evidence Did Not Violate Defendant's Constitutional Rights

21 Defendant claims that the failure to properly appraise the jury of the use of character 22 evidence in a penalty hearing violated his constitutional rights. As discussed above in issue III 23 (B)(3), Defendant deserves no relief. Two jury instructions, numbers seven and eight, made it clear that the jury could not sentence Defendant to death without finding aggravating factors .24 25 which outweighed the mitigating factors. (ROA Vol. 11 p. 2138-2139). As such, the jury was 26 aware that they could not sentence Defendant to death based on character evidence presented during the penalty hearing. Further, the jury found four aggravating factors. (ROA Vol. 11 p. 27 28 2125-2127). As such, the failure to instruct the jury that they could not consider character

-23-

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

evidence prior to finding aggravating circumstances could be nothing more than harmless error.
 <u>Chapman v. California</u>, 386 U.S. 18, 22, 87 S.Ct. 824, 826 (1967).

3

Е.

F.

The Application of Death Penalty was not Racially Motivated

4 In claim eight, Defendant asserts that the death penalty was inappropriately applied to him 5 based on his race in violation of his constitutional rights. A defendant who seeks to assert an Equal Protection clause violation must prove that prosecuting authorities acted with 6 7 discriminatory purpose in his particular case. McClesky v. Kemp, 481 U.S. 279, 292, 107 S.Ct. 8 1756, 1767 (1986). Defendant has provided no evidence that would support his inference that 9 Defendant's race played a part in the prosecution's decision to seek the death penalty in his case. Instead, Defendant presents three completely unrelated cases in which the death penalty was not 10 11 sought. As Defendant has provided no evidence that the State acted with discriminatory purpose 12 in prosecuting his case, he has failed to demonstrate a violation of the equal protection clause 13 has occurred.

14

The Administration of Capital Punishment in Nevada is Not Arbitrary

In claim nine, Defendant argues that the imposition of the death penalty in Nevada is
arbitrary and therefore, unconstitutional. Both the United States Supreme Court and the Nevada
Supreme Court have repeatedly upheld the constitutionality of the death penalty. <u>Colwell v.</u>
<u>State</u>, 112 Nev. 807, 814, 919 P.2d 403, 408 (1996). Defendant's claim that the State of Nevada
arbitrarily applies the death penalty is a naked allegation unsubstantiated by fact. <u>See Hargrove</u>
<u>v. State</u>, 100 Nev. 498, 503, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984).

21 22

DEFENDANT'S APPELLATE COUNSEL WAS EFFECTIVE

IV.

The United States Supreme Court has held that there is a constitutional right to effective assistance of counsel in a direct appeal from a judgment of conviction. <u>Evitts v. Lucey</u>, 469 U.S. 395, 397, 105 S.Ct. 830, 836-837 (1985); <u>see also, Burke v. State</u>, 110 Nev. 1366, 1368, 887 P.2d 267, 268 (1994). The federal courts have held that in order to claim ineffective assistance of appellate counsel the defendant must satisfy the two-prong test of <u>Strickland v. Washington</u> by demonstrating that: (1) counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of

-24-

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

reasonableness; and (2) but for counsel's errors, there was a reasonable probability that the result
 of the proceedings would have been different. See Strickland, 466 U.S. at 687-688 & 694, 104
 S.Ct. at 2065 & 2068; <u>Williams v. Collins</u>, 16 F.3d 626, 635 (5th Cir. 1994); <u>Hollenback v.</u>
 <u>United States</u>, 987 F.2d 1272, 1275 (7th Cir. 1993); <u>Heath v. Jones</u>, 941 F.2d 1126, 1130 (11th
 Cir. 1991).

6 Further, there is a strong presumption that counsel's performance was reasonable and fell within "the wide range of reasonable professional assistance." See, United States v. Aguirre, 912 7 8 F.2d 555, 560 (2nd Cir. 1990); citing Strickland, 466 U.S. at 689, 104 S.Ct. at 2065. The 9 Nevada Supreme Court, although not yet affirming the decision of the federal courts, has held 10 that all appeals must be "pursued in a manner meeting high standards of diligence, 11 professionalism and competence." Burke v. State, 110 Nev. 1366, 1368, 887 P.2d 267, 268 12 (1994). Finally, in order to prove that appellate counsel's alleged error was prejudicial, the 13 defendant must show that the omitted issue would have had a reasonable probability of success on appeal. See Duhamel v. Collins, 955 F.2d 962, 967 (5th Cir. 1992); Heath, 941 F.2d at 1132. 14 15 Counsel is not required to assert frivolous claims on appeal. The Defendant has the ultimate authority to make fundamental decisions regarding his case. Jones v. Barnes, 463 U.S. 16 17 745, 751, 103 S.Ct. 3308, 3312 (1983). However, the Defendant does not have the constitutional right to "compel appointed counsel to press nonfrivolous points requested by the client, if 18 19 counsel, as a matter of professional judgment, decides not to present those points." Id. In 20 reaching this conclusion, the Supreme Court has recognized the "importance of winnowing out weaker arguments on appeal and focusing on one central issue if possible, or at most, on a few 21 key issues." Jones, 463 U.S. at 751-752, 103 S.Ct. at 3313. In particular, a "brief that raises 22 every colorable issue runs the risk of burying the good arguments ... in a verbal mound made up 23 of strong and weak contentions." Id. at 753, 3313. The Court has, therefore, held that for 24 25 "judges to second guess reasonable professional judgments and impose on appointed counsel a duty to raise every 'colorable' claim suggested by a client would deserve the very goal of 26 vigorous and effective advocacy." Id. at 754, 3314. 27

-25-

28 ///

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

1 Similar to the standards of ineffective assistance regarding trial counsel, appellate counsel has the right and discretion to employ his professional knowledge and tactics in construing a 2 defendant's appeal. Unless the Defendant can demonstrate that counsel did not provide 3 "reasonably effective assistance," appellate counsel's professional conduct will be upheld as 4 effective. See Strickland, 466 U.S. at 687, 104 S.Ct. at 2064; Love, 109 Nev. at 1138, 865 P.2d 5 6 at 323. The Defendant has not shown that appellate counsel acted unreasonably. Furthermore, appellate counsel did raise key issues on direct appeal. Obviously, appellate counsel focused on 7 those issues that had the greatest chance of success on appeal and thus any argument of 8 9 ineffectiveness is without merit.

10

1. Instructions were Proper

Defendant claims that his appellate counsel was ineffective for not raising claims on direct appeal regarding improper jury instructions. These claims have been addressed above in issue III (B). As the jury instructions were proper, Defendant cannot show his appellate counsel was ineffective.

15

2. Overlapping Aggravators

Defendant asserts that his appellate counsel was ineffective for failing to object to and move to strike overlapping aggravating circumstances utilized by the State to impose the death penalty. As discussed above, in issue II (D) the aggravating factors presented by the State were not overlapping. As such, Defendant's appellate counsel was not ineffective.

20

3. Prosecutorial Misconduct

Defendant claims that his appellate counsel was ineffective for failing to raise issues
 regarding instances of prosecutorial misconduct. As discussed above in issue II (E), the
 prosecutor was did not commit misconduct. Thus, Defendant's claim is without merit.

24

4. Application of Death Penalty Based on Race.

This issue was addressed above in issue III (E). As it is without merit, Defendant cannot
demonstrate that his appellate counsel was ineffective.

27 ///

28 ///

-26-

P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh



5. Improper Victim Impact Testimony
Defendant claims that his appellate counsel was ineffective in not raising issues on appeal
with regard to the testimony of the victim's mother and aunt. This issue has been addressed
above in II (F)(1) and is without merit. Thus, Defendant's appellate attorney was not ineffective.
6. Improper Cross-examination of Defendant
Defendant claims that his appellate counsel was ineffective in not raising an issue with
regard to the cross-examination of Defendant. This issues is addressed above in II (F) (2) and
is without merit. As such, Defendant cannot demonstrate his appellate attorney was ineffective.
v.
THE NEVADA SUPREME COURT PROPERLY REVIEWED
DEFENDANT'S CASE
Defendant's claim that the Nevada Supreme Court failed to review Defendant's death
sentence pursuant to NRS 177.055 (2) is belied by the record. See Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev.
498, 503, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984). NRS 177.055 (2) provides:
2. Whether or not the defendant or his counsel affirmatively waives the appeal, the sentence must be reviewed on the record by the supreme court, which shall consider, in a single proceeding in an
appeal is taken:
(a) Any errors enumerated by way of appeal;
(b) Whether the evidence supports the finding of an aggravating circumstance or circumstances;
(c) Whether the sentence of death was imposed under the influence of passion, prejudice or any arbitrary factor; and
(d) Whether the sentence of death is excessive, considering both the crime and the defendant.
The Nevada Supreme Court's order affirming Defendant's conviction and sentence of death filed
on December 30, 1998 demonstrates that the Court did review Defendant's death sentence as
required by NRS 177.055.
The Nevada Supreme Court addressed the issues presented by Defendant on appeal. See
Exhibit One p. 3-9, 10-11. Defendant claims that the fact the Nevada Supreme Court failed to
provide discussion on six of Defendant's appellate claims demonstrates that it did not comply
-27- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjh

. •	· •
1	with the requirement to address issues presented on appeal. This is belied by the record. See
2	Hargrove v. State. In its order, the Nevada Supreme Court listed the six issues and stated, "We
3	have reviewed each of these issues and conclude they lack merit." See Exhibit One p. 10-11.
4	Further, the Supreme Court's order indicates that it completed the review as required by
5	NRS 177.055 (2) (b-d). In its order under the heading "Mandatory review of propriety of death
6	penalty", the Nevada Supreme Court stated:
7 8 9 10	NRS 177.055(2) requires this court to review every death penalty sentence. Pursuant to the statutory requirement, and in addition to the contentions raised by Chappell and addressed above, we have determined that the aggravating circumstances or robbery, burglary and sexual assault, found by the jury, are supported by sufficient evidence. Moreover, there is no evidence in the record indicating that Chappell's death sentence was imposed under the influence of
11 12	passion prejudice or any arbitrary factor. Lastly, we have concluded that the death sentence Chappell received was not excessive considering the seriousness of his crimes and Chappell as a person.
13	See Exhibit One p. 10. The record indicates that the Supreme Court fully complied with the
14	mandatory review of Defendant's death sentence. As such, Defendant's claim that his rights
15	were violated is without merit. Furthermore, in so much as Defendant is asking the District Court
16	to find that the Supreme Court of Nevada erred, the District Court does not have jurisdiction to
17	do so. Nev. Const. Article 6 Section 6.
18	CONCLUSION
19	Based on the foregoing arguments, the Court should deny Defendant's Supplemental
20	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus.
21	DATED this $\underline{19}$ day of June, 2002.
22	Respectfully submitted,
23	STEWART L. BELL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
24	Nevada Bar #000477
25	ALL S-
26	BY <u>11 - h-UM () MMM</u> H. LEON SIMON
27	Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #000411
28	
	-28- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjk
4	۱ ۱



	· •
1	RECEIPT OF COPY
2	RECEIPT OF A COPY of the above and foregoing STATE'S RESPONSE TO
3	DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST
4	CONVICTION) is hereby acknowledged this <u>i9</u> day of June, 2002.
5	DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
6	
7	By Daved M. Schuch, Esq (m)
8	302 E. Carson Ave., #600 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19 20	
20	
21	
22	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	-29- P:\WPDOCS\WRITS\508\50811401.WPD\kjk
ł	

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF	F THE STATE OF NEVADA
JAMES MONTELL CHAPPELL,	NO. 29884 JAN 3 4 1998
Appellant,	AFRELLATE DIVISION
	FILED
vs.	DEC 3 0 1998
THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
Respondent.	BI Richarde
Appeal from a judgment	t of conviction pursuant to a
jury verdict of one count each	of burglary, robbery with the
use of a deadly weapon, and first	t-degree murder with the use of
a deadly weapon, and from a sente	ence of death. Eighth Judicial
District Court, Clark County; A.	William Maupin, Judge.
Affirmed.	
Morgan D. Harris, Public Defend Public Defender, Howard S. Bro Clark County, for Appellant.	
Frankie Sue Del Papa, Attorney L. Bell, District Attorney, J District Attorney, Abbi Silver Clark County, for Respondent.	ames Tufteland, Chief Deputy
OPIN	ION
PER CURIAM:	
On the morning of Au	ngust 31, 1995, James Montell
Chappell was mistakenly releas	
where he had been serving time	
-	happell went to the Ballerina
Mobile Home Park in Las Vegas wh	
Panos, lived with their three	children. Chappell entered
Panos' trailer by climbing throu	igh the window. Panos was home
	ngaged in sexual intercourse.
alone, and she and Chappell e	i de la companya de l
alone, and she and Chappell end Sometime later that morning, Cha	appell repeatedly stabbed Panos

trailer park in Panos' car and drove to a nearby housing complex.

. .

The State filed an information on October 11, 1995, charging Chappell with one count of burglary, one count of robbery with the use of a deadly weapon, and one count of murder with the use of a deadly weapon. On November 8, 1995, the State filed a notice of intent to seek the death penalty. The notice listed four aggravating circumstances: (1) the murder was committed during the commission of or an attempt to commit any robbery; (2) the murder was committed during the commission of or an attempt to commit any burglary and/or home invasion; (3) the murder was committed during the commission of or an attempt to commit any sexual assault; and (4) the murder involved torture or depravity of mind.

Prior to trial, Chappell offered to stipulate that he (1) entered Panos' trailer home through a window, (2) engaged in sexual intercourse with Panos, (3) caused Panos' death by stabbing her with a kitchen knife, and (4) was jealous of Panos giving and receiving attention from other men. The State accepted the stipulations, and the case proceeded to trial on October 7, 1996.

Chappell took the witness stand on his own behalf and testified that he considered the trailer to be his home and that he had entered through the trailer's window because he had lost his key and did not know that Panos was at home. He testified that Panos greeted him as he entered the trailer and that they had consensual sexual intercourse. Chappell testified that he left with Panos to pick up their children from day care and discovered in the car a love letter addressed to Panos. Chappell, enraged, dragged Panos back into the trailer where he stabbed her to death. Chappell argued that his actions were the result of a jealous rage.

Ż

The jury convicted Chappell of all charges. Following a penalty hearing, the jury returned a sentence of death on the murder charge, finding two mitigating circumstances -- murder committed while Chappell was under the influence of extreme mental or emotional disturbance and "any other mitigating circumstances" -- and all four alleged aggravating circumstances. The district court sentenced Chappell to a minimum of forty-eight months and a maximum of 120 months for the burglary; a minimum of seventy-two months and a maximum of 180 months for robbery, plus an equal and consecutive sentence for the use of a deadly weapon; and death for the count of murder in the first degree with the use of a deadly weapon. The district court ordered all counts to run consecutively. Chappell timely appealed his conviction and sentence of death.

DISCUSSION

Admission of evidence of prior bad acts

Chappell contends that the district court abused its discretion by admitting evidence of prior acts of theft without holding a <u>Petrocelli¹</u> hearing. During the State's case-in-chief, LaDonna Jackson testified that Chappell was known as a "regulator"² and that, on one occasion, he sold his children's diapers for drug money.

Ordinarily, in order for this court to review a district court's decision to admit evidence of prior bad acts, a <u>Petrocelli</u> hearing must have been conducted on the record. Armstrong v. State, 110 Nev. 1322, 1324, 885 P.2d 600, 600-01

 $^{1}\underline{See}$ Petrocelli v. State, 101 Nev. 46, 692 P.2d 503 (1985).

²Jackson testified that a "regulator" is a person who steals items from a store and then resells those items for money or drugs.

3

(1994). However, where the district court fails to hold a proper hearing on the record, automatic reversal is not mandated where "(1) the record is sufficient for this court to determine that the evidence is admissible under the test for admissibility of bad acts evidence . . . ; or (2) where the results would have been the same if the trial court had not admitted the evidence." Qualls v. State, 114 Nev. ____, ____, 961 P.2d 765, 767 (1998).

The district court in the instant case did not hold a Petrocelli hearing either on or off the record. Under the circumstances, we conclude that the record is not sufficient for this court to determine whether the evidence was admissible under the test for admissibility of prior bad acts evidence. In light of the overwhelming evidence of quilt in this case, however, we conclude that had the district court not admitted the evidence, the results would have been the same. See Big Pond v. State, 101 Nev. 1, 3, 692 P.2d 1288, 1289 (1985) (when deciding whether an error is harmless or prejudicial, the following considerations are relevant: "whether the issue of innocence or guilt is close, the quantity and character of the error, and the gravity of the crime charged"); see also Bradley v. State, 109 Nev. 1090, 1093, 864 P.2d 1272, 1274 (1993). Accordingly, we hold that the district court's failure to conduct a Petrocelli hearing before admitting this evidence amounted to harmless error, and does not, therefore, require reversal.

Issues arising out of alleged aggravating circumstances

Chappell argues that insufficient evidence exists to support the jury's finding of the four alleged aggravating circumstances. The first three aggravating circumstances depend on whether Chappell killed Panos during the commission

4

of or an attempt to commit robbery, burglary and/or home invasion, and sexual assault. Chappell's challenge to each of these aggravators comes down to a challenge of the sufficiency of the evidence supporting each of the "aggravating" offenses.

On appeal, the standard of review for sufficiency of the evidence is "whether the jury, acting reasonably, could have been convinced of the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt." Kazalyn v. State, 108 Nev. 67, 71, 825 P.2d 578, 581 (1992). Where there is sufficient evidence in the record to support the verdict, it will not be overturned on appeal. <u>Id.</u> We conclude that there is sufficient evidence to support the aggravating circumstances for robbery, burglary and sexual assault. We further conclude that the evidence does not support the aggravating circumstance of torture or depravity of mind.

Robbery

Chappell contends that the evidence shows that he took Panos' car as an afterthought and, therefore, cannot be guilty of robbery. The State argues that a rational trier of fact could find that Chappell took Panos' social security card and car through the use of actual violence or the threat of violence. Under Nevada's criminal law, robbery is defined as

the unlawful taking of personal property
from the person of another, or in his
presence, against his will, by means of
force or violence or fear of injury,
immediate or future, to his person or
property . . . A taking is by means of
force or fear if force or fear is used to:
 (a) Obtain or retain possession of
the property;
 (b) Prevent or overcome resistance to
the taking; or
 (c) Facilitate escape.
The degree of force used is immaterial if
if is used to appropriate to the property.

it is used to compel acquiescence to the taking of or escaping with the property. A taking constitutes robbery whenever it appears that, although the taking was fully completed without the knowledge of the person from whom taken, such knowledge was prevented by the use of force or fear.

The statute does not require that the force or violence be committed with the specific intent to commit robbery.

This court has held that in robbery cases it is irrelevant when the intent to steal the property is formed. In Norman v. Sheriff, 92 Nev. 695, 697, 558 P.2d 541, 542 (1976), this court stated:

> [A] Ithough the acts of violence and intimidation preceded the actual taking of the property and may have been primarily intended for another purpose, it is enough, to support the charges in the indictment, that appellants, taking advantage of the terrifying situation they created, fled with [the victim's] property.

This position was affirmed in Sheriff v. Jefferson, 98 Nev. 392, 394, 649 P.2d 1365, 1366-67 (1982), and Patterson v. Sheriff, 93 Nev. 238, 239, 562 P.2d 1134, 1135 (1977). <u>See</u> <u>also</u> State v. Myers, 640 P.2d 1245 (Kan. 1982) (holding that where aggravated robbery requires taking by force or threat of force while armed, it is sufficient that defendant shot victim and then returned three hours later to take victim's wallet, as there was a continuous chain of events and the prior force made it possible to take the property without resistance); State v. Mason, 403 So. 2d 701 (La. 1981) (holding that acts of violence need not be for the purpose of taking property and that it is sufficient that the taking of a purse was accomplished as a result of earlier acts of pushing victim onto bed and pulling her clothes).

Accordingly, we hold that there is sufficient evidence to support the conviction of robbery and the finding of robbery as an aggravating circumstance.

6

Burglary

Chappell argues that the State adduced insufficient evidence to prove that he committed a burglary. We disagree. NRS 205.060(1) provides that a person is guilty of burglary when he "by day or night, enters any . . . semitrailer or house trailer . . . with the intent to commit grand or petit larceny, assault or battery on any person or any felony." At trial, the State introduced evidence that Panos wanted to end her relationship with Chappell, that Chappell had threatened and abused Panos in the past, and that Panos did not communicate with Chappell while he was in jail. Moreover, there was testimony that the trailer appeared ransacked, and that Panos' social security card and car keys were found in Chappell's possession. Accordingly, we conclude that there is sufficient evidence to support the conviction of burglary and the finding by the jury of burglary as an aggravator.

Sexual assault

Chappell argues that the State failed to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the sexual encounter between Chappell and Panos was nonconsensual. We do not agree. The jury was instructed to find sexual assault if Chappell engaged in sexual intercourse with Panos "against [her] will" or under conditions in which Chappell knew or should have known that Panos was "mentally and emotionally incapable of resisting." The evidence at trial and during the penalty hearing showed that Panos and Chappell had an abusive relationship, that Panos had ended her relationship with Chappell, that Chappell was extremely jealous of Panos' relationships with other men, and that Panos was involved with another man at the time of the killing. We conclude that a rational trier of fact could have concluded that either Panos would not have consented to

7

sexual intercourse under these circumstances or was mentally or emotionally incapable of resisting Chappell's advances, and that Chappell therefore committed sexual assault. Consequently, the evidence supports the jury's finding of sexual assault as an aggravating circumstance.

.

Torture or depravity of mind

Chappell argues that the circumstances of Panos' death do not rise to the level necessary to establish torture or depravity of mind. We agree. The depravity of mind aggravator applies in capital cases if "torture, mutilation or other serious and depraved physical abuse beyond the act of killing itself" is shown. Robins v. State, 106 Nev. 611, 629, 798 P.2d 558, 570 (1990); NRS 200.033(8).3 In the present case, the jury was instructed that the elements of murder by torture are that "(1) the act or acts which caused the death must involve a high degree of probability of death, and (2) the defendant must commit such act or acts with the intent to cause cruel pain and suffering for the purpose of revenge, persuasion or for any other sadistic purpose.4 Panos died as a result of multiple stab wounds; thus, the first element is satisfied. The second element is not as easily met under the facts of this case.

The State argues that evidence of torture may be found in the following: Panos was severely beaten by

⁴These instructions were approved by this court in Deutscher v. State, 95 Nev. 669, 677 n.5, 601 P.2d 407, 413 n.5 (1979); <u>see</u> NRS 200.030(1)(a) (defining first-degree murder by torture as murder "{p}erpetrated by means of . . . torture").

 $^{^{3}}$ NRS 200.033(8) was amended in 1995 deleting the language of "depravity of mind." 1995 Nev. Stat., ch. 467, SS 1-3, at 1490-91. In the present case, the murder was committed before October 1, 1995, thus, the previous version of NRS 200.033(8) applies. Id.

Chappell, there were numerous bruises and abrasions on Panos' face, Panos was stabbed in the groin area and chest, Panos was stabbed thirteen times, and four of the stabs were of such force as to have penetrated the spinal cord in Panos' neck. We conclude that there is no evidence that Chappell stabbed Panos with any intention other than to deprive her of life. No evidence exists that Chappell intended to cause Panos cruel suffering for the purposes of revenge, persuasion, or other sadistic pleasure. Nor does Chappell's act of stabbing Panos thirteen times rise to the level of torture. Accordingly, we hold that the record does not contain sufficient evidence to support the aggravating circumstance of depravity of mind and torture.

Invalidating an aggravating circumstance

Invalidating an aggravating circumstance does not automatically require this court to vacate a death sentence and remand for new proceedings before a jury. See Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 929, 921 P.2d 886, 900 (1996); see also Canape v. State, 109 Nev. 864, 881-83, 859 P.2d 1023, 1034-35 (1993). Where at least one other aggravating circumstance exists, this court may either reweigh the aggravating circumstances against the mitigating evidence or conduct a harmless error analysis. Witter, 112 Nev. at 929-30, 921 P.2d at 900. In the present case, the jury designated as mitigating circumstances (1) that the murder was committed while the defendant was under the influence of extreme mental or emotional disturbance, and (2) any other mitigating circumstances. We conclude that the remaining three aggravators, robbery, burglary and sexual assault, clearly outweigh the mitigating evidence presented by Chappell. We therefore conclude that Chappell's death sentence was proper.

Mandatory review of propriety of death penalty

NRS 177.055(2)⁵ requires this court to review every death penalty sentence. Pursuant to the statutory requirement, and in addition to the contentions raised by Chappell and addressed above, we have determined that the aggravating circumstances of robbery, burglary and sexual assault, found by the jury, are supported by sufficient evidence. Moreover, there is no evidence in the record indicating that Chappell's death sentence was imposed under the influence of passion, prejudice or any arbitrary factor. Lastly, we have concluded that the death sentence Chappell received was not excessive considering the seriousness of his crimes and Chappell as a person.

Additional issues raised on appeal

Chappell further contends that: (1) the State's use of peremptory challenges to excuse two African-American jurors from the jury pool was discriminatory; (2) the district court erred in admitting hearsay statements; (3) the district court erred by denying Chappell's motion to strike the notice of intent to seek the death penalty; (4) the State improperly

the defendant.

2. Whether or not the defendant or his counsel affirmatively waives the appeal, the sentence must be reviewed on the record by the supreme court, which shall consider, in a single proceeding if an appeal is taken:

(a) Any error enumerated by way of appeal;

(b) Whether the evidence supports the finding of an aggravating circumstance or circumstances;

(c) Whether the sentence of death was imposed under the influence of passion, prejudice or any arbitrary factor; and
 (d) Whether the sentence of death is excessive, considering both the crime and

⁵ NRS 177.055(2) provides:

appealed to the jury for vengeance during the penalty phase; (5) cumulative error denied Chappell a fair hearing; and (6) victim impact testimony denied Chappell a fair penalty hearing. We have reviewed each of these issues and conclude that they lack merit.

.

. .

• .

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, we affirm the judgment of conviction for robbery, burglary and first-degree murder and the sentence of death.⁶ 7



J. Yound

⁶The Honorable Charles E. Springer, Chief Justice, voluntarily recused himself from participation in the decision of this appeal.

⁷The Honorable A. William Maupin, Justice, voluntarily recused himself from participation in the decision of this appeal.

EXHIBIT B

		Electronically Filed 11/16/2015 04:18:48 PM	
1 2 3 4 5 6 [.]	OPPS STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565 OFELIA MONJE Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #11663 200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff	Alun to Eleven CLERK OF THE COURT	
7 8	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,		
10	Plaintiff,		
11	VS-	CASE NO: 10C261264-2	
12	EDMUNDO OLIVERAS,	DEPT NO: III	
13	#1331395 Defendant.		
14			
15) DEFENDANT'S PETITION	
	FOR POST-CON	VICTION RELIEF	
. 16 17		VICTION RELIEF	
17	DATE OF HEARI TIME OF HEA	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM	
•	DATE OF HEARI TIME OF HEA COMES NOW, the State of Nevada	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM , by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County	
17 18	DATE OF HEARI TIME OF HEA COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through OFELIA MONJ	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM	
17 18 19	DATE OF HEARI TIME OF HEA COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through OFELIA MONJ	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM , by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County E, Deputy District Attorney, and moves this	
17 18 19 20	DATE OF HEARIN TIME OF HEAR COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through OFELIA MONJ Honorable Court for an order denying the I heretofore filed in the above entitled matter.	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM , by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County E, Deputy District Attorney, and moves this	
17 18 19 20 21	DATE OF HEARIN TIME OF HEAR COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through OFELIA MONJ Honorable Court for an order denying the I heretofore filed in the above entitled matter. This Opposition is made and based upo	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM , by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County E, Deputy District Attorney, and moves this Defendant's Petition for Post-Conviction Relief	
17 18 19 20 21 22	DATE OF HEARIN TIME OF HEAR COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through OFELIA MONJ Honorable Court for an order denying the I heretofore filed in the above entitled matter. This Opposition is made and based upo	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM , by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County E, Deputy District Attorney, and moves this Defendant's Petition for Post-Conviction Relief on all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the	
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	DATE OF HEARIN TIME OF HEAR COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through OFELIA MONJ Honorable Court for an order denying the I heretofore filed in the above entitled matter. This Opposition is made and based upon attached points and authorities in support here deemed necessary by this Honorable Court.	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM , by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County E, Deputy District Attorney, and moves this Defendant's Petition for Post-Conviction Relief on all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the	
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	DATE OF HEARIN TIME OF HEAR COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through OFELIA MONJ Honorable Court for an order denying the I heretofore filed in the above entitled matter. This Opposition is made and based upon attached points and authorities in support here deemed necessary by this Honorable Court. <u>POINTS AND</u> STATEMENT	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM , by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County E, Deputy District Attorney, and moves this Defendant's Petition for Post-Conviction Relief on all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the eof, and oral argument at the time of hearing, if <u>AUTHORITIES</u> TOF THE CASE	
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	DATE OF HEARIN TIME OF HEAR COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through OFELIA MONJ Honorable Court for an order denying the I heretofore filed in the above entitled matter. This Opposition is made and based upon attached points and authorities in support here deemed necessary by this Honorable Court. <u>POINTS AND</u> STATEMENT On January 15, 2010, the State charge	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM a, by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County E, Deputy District Attorney, and moves this Defendant's Petition for Post-Conviction Relief on all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the eof, and oral argument at the time of hearing, if <u>AUTHORITIES</u> T OF THE CASE d Edmundo Oliveras (hereinafter "Defendant"),	
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	DATE OF HEARIN TIME OF HEAR COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through OFELIA MONJ Honorable Court for an order denying the I heretofore filed in the above entitled matter. This Opposition is made and based upon attached points and authorities in support here deemed necessary by this Honorable Court. <u>POINTS AND</u> STATEMENT On January 15, 2010, the State charge	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM , by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County E, Deputy District Attorney, and moves this Defendant's Petition for Post-Conviction Relief on all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the eof, and oral argument at the time of hearing, if <u>AUTHORITIES</u> TOF THE CASE	
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	DATE OF HEARIN TIME OF HEAR COMES NOW, the State of Nevada District Attorney, through OFELIA MONJ Honorable Court for an order denying the I heretofore filed in the above entitled matter. This Opposition is made and based upon attached points and authorities in support here deemed necessary by this Honorable Court. <u>POINTS AND</u> STATEMENT On January 15, 2010, the State charge	VICTION RELIEF NG: January 12, 2016 RING: 9:00 AM a, by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County E, Deputy District Attorney, and moves this Defendant's Petition for Post-Conviction Relief on all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the eof, and oral argument at the time of hearing, if <u>AUTHORITIES</u> T OF THE CASE d Edmundo Oliveras (hereinafter "Defendant"),	

.

•

Conspiracy to Commit Murder (Felony – NRS 199.480, 200.010, 200.030); Count 2 – Murder
 with Use of a Deadly Weapon (Felony – NRS 200.010, 200.030, 193.165); Count 3 –
 Conspiracy to Commit Robbery (Felony – NRS 199.480); Count 4 – Robbery with Use of a
 Deadly Weapon (Felony – NRS 200.380, 193.165); Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit
 Kidnapping (Felony – NRS 199.480, 200.310); and Count 6 – First Degree Kidnapping with
 Use of a Deadly Weapon (Felony – NRS 200.310, 200.320, 193.165).

On October 5, 2011, a jury trial convened and lasted eight days. On October 14, 2011,
the jury returned a guilty verdict for Counts 1, 2, and 4; however, the jury acquitted Defendant
as to Counts 3, 5, and 6.

10 On January 12, 2012, the District Court sentenced Defendant to the Nevada Department 11 of Corrections as follows: Count 1 - twenty-four months to sixty months; Count 2 - life with 12 the possibility of parole after twenty years, plus a consecutive term of sixty months to two 13 hundred forty months for the deadly weapon enhancement, Count 2 to run concurrent with 14 Count 1; and as to Count 4 - forty-eight months to one hundred twenty months with a 15 consecutive term of forty-eight months to one hundred twenty months for the deadly weapon enhancement, Count 4 to run concurrent with Counts 1 and 2. Defendant received three 16 17 hundred and nine days of credit for time served. The remaining counts were dismissed. On 18 January 27, 2012, the District Court filed the Judgment of Conviction.

On January 23, 2012, Defendant filed a Notice of Appeal. On December 13, 2013, the
 Nevada Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's conviction. Remittitur issued in January 7, 2014.
 On December 27, 2013, Defendant filed a Motion for Appointment of Attorney. On
 January 21, 2014, the District Court granted Defendant's motion. On February 4, 2014, Mr.
 Oram confirmed as counsel for Defendant.

On April 8, 2014, Defendant filed a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus. On August 13,
2015, Defendant filed a Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of
Habeas Corpus. The State responds as follows.

27

III

28



STATEMENT OF THE FACTS¹

At around 6:00 p.m. on December 9, 2009, Scotty Heer ("Heer") was traveling to his home on Mt. Charleston via Highway 157, also known as Kyle Canyon Road (3AA at 416). While driving, Heer's attention was caught by a flashlight waving near the ground on the right side of the road (3 AA 417). When Heer pulled over to investigate the light, he found a man lying on his stomach (3 AA 417). Heer inquired of the man's well-being, and the man, later identified as Ulises Mendez-Rodriguez ("Ulises" or "victim"), told Heer he had been shot (3 AA 419). Ulises told Heer the person that shot him was no longer in the area (3 AA 419).

⁹ Upon a quick observation of Ulises, Heer did see a small hole in the victim's back (3
¹⁰ AA 420). Though Ulises was asking for Heer to call his wife, Heer called 911 instead (3 AA
¹¹ 421). After the police and medical personnel arrived, Ulises was attended to by paramedics,
¹² while police officers escorted Heer to a police vehicle so he could make a statement (3 AA
¹³ 423-424). During the 911 calls, Ulises can be heard in the background identifying the person
¹⁴ that shot him as Rene Zambada ("Rene"). See State's Ex. 1, a copy of the 911 call for event
¹⁵ number 091209-2690.

16 Ulises was taken to the hospital, where attempts were made to save his life (3 AA 434). 17 However, Ulises died approximately one and a half hours after arriving by ambulance. 18 Detective Pete Kallas ("Det. Kallas") from the homicide unit was called to the crime scene 19 (though unfortunately on the date of trial, Det. Kallas was unable to attend due to a serious 20 illness). (4 AA 662). His partner that day was Detective Barry Jensen ("Det. Jensen"), who 21 was already at UMC investigating another unrelated death (4 AA 662). Since Ulises was also taken to UMC, Det. Jensen picked up part of the investigation at UMC when Ulises arrived (4 22 23 AA 662). After Ulises died, Det. Jensen observed the body and personal effects (4 AA 663). 24 Absent from personal effects were the victim's wallet and identification (4 AA 663). The only 25 way Det. Jensen was able to determine where the victim lived was by a receipt in his pocket 26 (4 AA 663). Det. Jensen met with Ulises' wife and during that conversation, Det. Kallas 27 relayed to Det. Jensen that Ulises was heard on 911 naming the person that shot him as Rene

28

1

¹ Like Defendant, the citations in the instant opposition have been derived from the Defendant's appendix filed in his appeal. <u>Edmundo Oliveras vs. the State of Nevada</u>, Nevada Supreme Court Docket No. 60005.

Zambada (4 AA 664). Ulises' wife was aware of Rene and that Ulises was with Rene that day
 (4 AA 663). Det. Jensen placed an APB out for Rene Zambada's vehicle, which was
 eventually found at the Alpine Village Apartments, where Rene and his family lived (4 AA
 663). Ulises' Jeep was also found parked at the complex (4 AA 665).

5 Police set up surveillance on Rene's Jeep while other officers watched the home starting 6 at about 12:30 a.m., the morning of December 10, 2009 (4 AA 664). At about 3:00 a.m., they 7 watched as Rene's mother-in-law left the apartment with a baby stroller (4 AA 665-66). They 8 stopped the woman, later identified as Lidia, who had an infant with her, and spoke to her (4 9 AA 665). They learned Rene and his wife, Elba, were not home, and Lidia was taking the 10 baby to Elba (App. 4 AA 666). Lidia authorized a search of the apartment, however, out of 11 an abundance of caution, police also obtained a search warrant once the scene was cleared for 12 the presence of other people (4 AA 665).

13 During the execution of the search warrant, Det. Jensen received a call from Det. Kallas 14 at Kyle Canyon Road saying that three, red colored 12-gauge shotgun shells were found. Det. 15 Jensen attempted to find a matching murder weapon. Lidia had indicated that Rene and Elba 16 shared the master bedroom, so officers concentrated their search there (4 AA 667). The first thing officers noticed was a blue backpack propped up against the door. In it was the victim's 17 18 wallet, insurance paperwork, receipts and identification belonging to Ulises (4 AA 667). 19 Under the bed, officers found a 12-gauge shotgun with only one slug in it. The remaining slug 20 was also red, thus Det. Jansen believed this gun to be the murder weapon (4 AA 667). Among 21 other items found were pistol bullets and a disassembled .22 revolver (4 AA 667).

During the search, a man came over to the house around 3:30 a.m. (4 AA 666). The man was identified as Uriel Delgado, who was returning Lidia's van after he fixed it (4 AA 666). Since he was not a party to the murder, he was released from the scene after police took his identifying information (4 AA 668). Shortly thereafter, Det. Jensen was alerted that Rene and Elba were found at a motel near Desert Inn and Boulder Highway (4 AA 669). They were arrested and brought to the homicide office to be interviewed (4 AA 669). Defendant was

4

28

with Rene and Elba at that motel when they were apprehended and, because he had active
 traffic warrants, he was taken to city jail (4 AA 670).

Meanwhile, Detective Christopher Bunn interviewed Defendant at the city jail (4 AA 3 650). Det. Bunn speaks both English and Spanish and before the interview began, he spoke 4 both languages to see which language Defendant was more comfortable speaking (4 AA 651). 5 Defendant chose to the do the interview in English (4 AA 651). Defendant was given a б Miranda² card printed in English and read it out loud (4 AA 651). When the questioning first 7 began, Det. Bunn told Defendant he was investigating Ulises' murder, and Defendant told the 8 detective he knew nothing about it (4 AA 652). He said he did not know who Ulises was and 9 was never in a car with him (4 AA 652). He even denied ever going over to Rene's apartment 10 (4 AA 653). Det. Bunn confronted Defendant with a subterfuge that traffic cameras caught 11 him in Ulises' Jeep on the way to Mt. Charleston. At that point, Defendant admitted being in 12 the car with Ulises and driving with him and Rene to Mt. Charleston (4 AA 653). Det. Bunn 13 also told Defendant that they found a shotgun at Rene's house with the Defendant's 14 fingerprints on it (4 AA 653). At that point, Defendant admitted he took the shotgun from the 15 residence, hid it in his jacket and carried it with him to Ulises' Jeep (4 AA 653). He stated he 16 got in the back passenger seat with the gun (4 AA 653). This was inconsistent with a later 17 statement where Defendant told Det. Bunn that Rene had given him the shotgun to hold (4 AA 18 654). Defendant told Det. Bunn he kept the shotgun concealed in his jacket and in the back 19 seat during the trip, and that he did not think Ulises, who was sitting in the front passenger 20 seat, knew that he had brought a shotgun (4 AA 654). 21

seat, since he had gotten out of the car to urinate (4 AA 654). Defendant than stated he heard three gun shots, never looked up, and ran to the Jeep and got in the driver's seat (4 AA 654).

28

27

2 384 U.S. 436, 86 S. Ct. 1602 (1966).

Another inconsistency was revealed when Defendant told Det. Bunn that when the trio

stopped at Mt. Charleston, Rene took the gun from Defendant and "did what he had to do",

but later, he told Det. Bunn that he didn't even know Rene had taken the gun from the back

However, Rene wanted to drive, so Rene pushed Defendant to the front passenger seat (4 AA 1 2 654).

When asked for the reason that Defendant, Rene, and Ulises went up to Mt. Charleston 3 in the first place, Defendant first stated he did not know, but stated that "he didn't know the 4 person they were going up to kill" (4 AA 655). Defendant also mentioned that someone had 5 6 made an accusation that Ulises was threatening his family (4 AA 655). At another point in the interview, Defendant said that he knew he was in trouble (4 AA 660). 7

Det. Burin also listened to the 911 tapes in this case (4 AA 656). At one point, Ulises 8 is heard saving "they" stole my car, as opposed to "he" (being Rene alone) stole my car (4 AA 9 10 656).

Earlier in the investigation, several Crime Scene Analysts ("CSAs") were involved in 11 processing various scenes for evidence. CSA Randall McPhail arrived at about 8:30 p.m. to 12 Kyle Canyon Road where he met homicide detectives and other Metro personnel (4 AA 489). 13 His job on that date was to document the scene and to generate a report (4 AA 491). CSA 14 Dave Horn also responded and was assigned to draw the diagram of the scene and collect 15 evidence (4 AA 491). CSA McPhail found a .25 caliber pistol, a disturbance in the dirt where 16 the gun was found, blood, a toothpick, a hat with blood on it, a pair of glasses, and several 17 fired shotgun shells (4 AA 497, 501 and 504). There were also footwear impressions and tire 18 impressions (4 AA 497-498). The three shotgun shells were found in close proximity to each 19 other (4 AA 500). All the evidence collected was found within a 9 x 16 foot area (4 AA 521). 20 After examination, the pistol that was found did not appear to be the weapon used on the 21 victim, as it was rusted over and non-operational (4 AA 501). 22

23 24

CSA William Speas was also part of the investigation, and his role was to process Rene's apartment during the execution of the search warrant (4 AA 526-527). Near the master bedroom closet, a blue backpack was found on the floor. In the backpack was paperwork 25 addressed to Ulises, a wallet containing photos of Ulises and Ulises' identification, and Ulises' 26 car insurance card (4 AA 536-537, 539). In the master bedroom, Speas found shotgun shells 27 and magazines with different types of ammunition (4 AA 540). While there were various 28

6

types of ammunition, no guns were found in the home that matched the ammunition (4 AA
 544). There was also a disassembled .22 revolver found (4 AA 544). In a clothes hamper,
 Speas found a tank top with blood on it (4 AA 545).

4 Ulises' autopsy was performed by Dr. Larry Sims (3 AA 433-434). Ulises had three 5 shotgun wounds, one in the lower right chest, one in the left abdomen, and one on the inside 6 of the right arm (3 AA 435-436). Dr. Sims posited that the wound through the chest could 7 have been the fatal wound, as it penetrated the liver, the stomach, and the spleen, likely causing 8 heavy internal bleeding (3 AA 437). Dr. Sims also felt the wound to the abdomen could have 9 been fatal, as the slug penetrated the bowel (3 AA 438). All of the wounds were characteristic 10 of injuries caused by shotgun slug bullets (3 AA 438). The final cause and manner of death 11 was determined to be homicide by multiple shotgun wounds (3 AA 439). Dr. Sims was also 12 able to ascertain from a toxicology screen that the victim had ingested methamphetamine about 13 one and a half to two hours prior to death (3 AA 442). Dr. Sims was also able to tell, based 14 on the absence of gun powder stippling, that the wound to the abdomen and chest were shot 15 from a distance of more than three feet, closer to six feet, while the wound to the arm was shot 16 from a distance of right around three feet, due to the presence of a type of shrapnel in the arm 17 (3 AA 442-443).

Latent print examiner David Johnson ("Johnson") was responsible for testing the items
collected for the presence of fingerprints (4 AA 561). Johnson compared the known prints of
the victim Ulises, Defendant, and Rene to various prints lifted from the scene (4 AA 568). A
print lifted from the back left exterior window of Ulises' Jeep matched Defendant's
fingerprints (4 AA 574-575).

Some of the evidence was also sent for a DNA analysis (4 AA 629). Forensics Analyst
Julie Marschner ("Marschner") examined the DNA samples collected in this case twice, once
on August 4, 2010, and once on September 29, 2011 (4 AA 629). In 2010, when Marschner
processed the Remington shotgun, she was able to determine the major DNA profile on the
gun, but noted that the profile did not match Rene or Ulises (4 AA 626). Following the
September 29, 2011 testing, after Defendant returned to the United States and did provide a



buccal swab, Marschner compared the major DNA profile found on the shotgun with the
 known sample from Defendant, and this time there was a DNA match, meaning that Defendant
 had touched the shotgun (4 AA 629).

4 Dina Moses, a Forensics Firearms Examiner, was given the victim Ulises' clothing and 5 was asked to perform a distance examination based on gunpowder residue patterns on the 6 clothing (4 AA 630). Moses purchased material similar to the fleece pullover worn by the 7 victim, then set up the Remington shot gun at various distances and pulled the trigger (4 AA 8 632). She then compared the gun powder burns on the sample material to the gun powder 9 burns on Ulises' clothes to see at which distance the patterns most closely resembled each 10 other (4 AA 634). Because there was even gunpowder residue at all on Ulises' clothes, Moses 11 concluded that the shooting distance would not have been great, so she tested distances at 12 three, five, and six feet (4 AA 634). Using this technique, Moses was able to determine that 13 the shots were fired from more than three but less than six feet away (4 AA 634).

14 Though they had let him go after he delivered Lidia's van, a few days later, police 15 talked to Uriel Delgado ("Uriel") in an attempt to get more information about the day of the 16 murder. Uriel was an acquaintance of Rene and had met him in or around October of 2009 (4 17 AA 455). During the time he knew Rene, Uriel had met Ulises once or twice at Rene's 18 apartment near the corner of Charleston and Decatur in Las Vegas, Nevada (4 AA 455). Rene 19 lived at that apartment with his wife, his child, his mother-in-law, and his brother-in-law, 20 Defendant (4 AA 456). On the afternoon of December 9, 2009, Uriel went to Rene's apartment 21 to do mechanic work on Rene's Jeep (4 AA 456). The payment arrangement between Rene 22 and Uriel was that Rene was to pay Uriel about \$600.00 in exchange for the work on the Jeep 23 (4 AA 458).

When Uriel arrived, Rene and his wife were home, and another man named Tito was
present (4 AA 459). About 30 minutes after Uriel arrived, Defendant arrived (4 AA 459). A
short time after that, the victim arrived at the apartment (4 AA 460). Everything appeared to
be normal, as Uriel did not note any change in Rene or Defendant's demeanor (4 AA 460).
Uriel had always thought Rene and the victim were friends (4 AA 477). At some point, while

8

Uriel and Tito were still tinkering with the Jeep, Uriel noticed Rene, Defendant and Ulises all
 leave together and heard them talk about going to get hamburgers (4 AA 460). Because Uriel
 was working under the hood of Rene's Jeep at that time, he did not see who was driving or
 where people were sitting, but knew that the trio took the victim's newer model Jeep (4 AA
 462).

6 While Rene, Defendant, and Ulises were gone, Uriel finished working on Rene's Jeep 7 (4 AA 462). Because he expected to be paid the \$600.00 that night, he waited around and 8 talked to Rene's wife in the meantime (4 AA 463). Rene's wife called Rene to tell him that 9 Uriel was done and was waiting around (4 AA 463). At about 5:30 p.m., after it was already 10 dark, Rene and Defendant returned, without Ulises (4 AA 466). Rene brought with him some 11 hamburgers, one of which he gave to Uriel, and the pair sat at the kitchen table and talked 12 while eating (4 AA 467). Rene did not pay Uriel the \$600.00 owed at that time (4 AA 467).

13 Uriel watched as Defendant came in as well, and noted Defendant went straight to the 14 back bedrooms (4 AA 467). He then came to get clothes from the living room, and went to 15 the back of the house again and took a shower (4 AA 468). After his shower, Defendant 16 returned to the kitchen where everyone else was and spoke with Rene (4 AA 468). Rene told 17 Defendant to give Rene some money (4 AA 468). At that point, Defendant gave \$200.00 cash 18 to Rene from his pocket, the pocket of the clothes he had just gotten from the living room before showering (4 AA 470). Rene gave some of that money to Uriel for work done on the 19 20 Jeep and gave the rest of the money to his wife (4 AA 470). Before Uriel left, Rene asked him 21 to come back later on that same night to do a tune-up on his mother-in-law's mini-van (4 AA 22 471).

At about 8:00 p.m. that same night, Rene called Uriel and told him to come and pick up the mini-van (4 AA 472). Uriel and Tito picked the mini-van up and took it back to Uriel's mother's home to work on it (4 AA 472). Uriel worked on the van overnight, and then dropped it back off at Rene's apartment the morning of December 10, 2009 (4 AA 474). When Uriel went into Rene's apartment, he was met by armed police officers (4 AA 475).

28

9

On December 28, 2009, a little less than twenty days after the murder, Det. Jensen and
 Det. Kallas determined that Defendant should be arrested in addition to Rene, and thus they
 requested an arrest warrant (4 AA 674). However, when police went to serve the warrant,
 they learned Defendant had returned to Puerto Rico (4 AA 674). Extradition proceeding were
 started, and Defendant was finally returned to Las Vegas for prosecution in 2011 (4 AA 675).

6 When Defendant was returned, Det. Jensen and Det. Kallas had a second interview with 7 Defendant (4 AA 675; 5 AA 775). In this interview, they noted some inconsistencies with the 8 prior interview conducted by Det. Bunn (5 AA 776). For instance, back on December 10, 9 2009, Defendant had claimed to have been no longer working at McDonalds, but this time he 10 started the interview saying he was working at McDonalds that day (5 AA 776). Back in 2009, 11 Defendant said he had not been drinking that day, but in the subsequent interview, he claimed 12 to have been drunk the day of the murder (5 AA 776). In the 2009 interview, Defendant 13 believed Ulises did not know the gun was in the car, but in the 2011 interview he now was 14 sure Ulises saw the gun (5 AA 777).

Defendant also changed his story midway through the interview. Initially, he told police that when he and Rene returned to the complex after the shooting, he was so upset he never even went inside the house. See State's Exhibit 152. Later though, he said he went in the apartment, but left immediately (5 AA 777). Det. Jensen also referred to Defendant's cell phone records and ascertained two things: 1) Defendant never called the police that day, and 2) Defendant's cell phone pinged to a cell phone tower not far from where Ulises was found on Kyle Canyon Road at 5:36 p.m. on December 9, 2009 (5 AA 779).

Defendant testified at trial that on December 9, 2009, he came to Rene and Elba's home to visit his mother (5 AA 685). Defendant stated that he left that day with Rene and Ulises to go to cash a paycheck (5 AA 686). Defendant admitted taking a shotgun with him from Rene's house to the car they were driving in, claiming he did so because he was told by Rene to bring the gun (5 AA 686). Defendant claims he did not ask Rene why he should bring the gun (5 AA 686). Defendant said he had seen guns in the apartment and Rene talked about having

28

guns (5 AA 686). Defendant also said he placed the gun in the back seat of the Jeep, while
 Rene drove and Ulises sat in the passenger seat (5 AA 686).

3 Defendant testified that at some point up the road leading off the freeway to the 4 mountains, he asked Rene to stop so that he could use the bathroom (5 AA 688). He was not 5 too close, but not too far from the car, urinating, when he heard two or three detonations (5 6 AA 688). Defendant says when he heard the shots, he ran toward the car and got in the driver's 7 seat (5 AA 688). Defendant claims Rene was next to the passenger side of the Jeep when he 8 first saw Rene (5 AA 688). He claims Rene then came to the driver's side with the shotgun in 9 hand, pushed Defendant to the passenger side, and started to drive (5 AA 689). Defendant 10 said Rene placed the shotgun next to him by the gearshift (5 AA 689). Defendant testified he 11 did not take any property from Ulises, and during the ride home, he used his cell phone to try 12 to locate Elba (5 AA 689). Defendant claims that after the shooting, he cashed his paycheck 13 (5 AA 711).

14 When the pair returned back to Rene's home in Ulises Jeep, Defendant stated he got 15 out of the car, went into the apartment, talked to his sister and told her what Rene had done, 16 and then went to take a shower (5 AA 689). Defendant testified he took a shower because he 17 was going to "go out", and after the shower he got "dressed up." (5 AA 689). He claimed 18 that he gave his sister Elba some money he owed her for his ticket to Las Vegas, told Rene he 19 did not want to speak to him, and left (5 AA 689). Defendant stated he never went out for 20 hamburgers, and also stated that he did cash his paycheck, on the way home after Ulises was 21 shot (5 AA 711). Later in testimony, Defendant also retracted his statement that he was "going 22 out" (5 AA 712).

Defendant testified that later in the night, Elba called him and told him she needed money. So, he found a ride and went to the Motel 6 where Elba and Rene were (5 AA 690). While there, Defendant stated he was arrested and taken to city jail for unpaid tickets (5 AA 690). Defendant testified that he was interviewed by detectives while there, and stated he felt pressured because they were accusing him of committing a crime (5 AA 690). He testified also he was worried about his sister because Rene was acting crazy (5 AA 691). Defendant

claims he did not know Rene was going to kill Ulises and that he was not part of a plan with
 Rene to do so (5 AA 691).

3 During cross-examination, Defendant also claimed he was treated very poorly during his interview with Det. Bunn and was denied water and phone calls to his family. He claims 4 he was offended when Det. Bunn told him not to cry. During this discourse with State, 5 6 Defendant also slipped into answering the prosecutor's questions in English (5 AA 695). 7 Further, Defendant was asked to refer to a portion of his statement where he told Det. Bunn 8 that he took the bus to get his last paycheck, which did not match his testimony on direct 9 examination that Rene and Ulises took him to get his paycheck (5 AA 698). Defendant 10 claimed he was misunderstood (5 AA 698).

11 Also, the State asked Defendant if he recalled in his interview telling Det. Bunn on one 12 occasion "he didn't know the person we were going up there to kill," and on another occasion 13 during the interview that "they were going up to the mountain to do some business" with 14 someone he didn't know (5 AA 698). Again, Defendant claims he was misunderstood (5 AA 15 699). When confronted with the fact that now, on direct examination, he had said he did not 16 know why Rene was taking him and Ulises up to Mt. Charleston, Defendant claimed he did 17 not remember that question on direct examination (5 AA 699). Defendant claimed he hid the 18 shotgun in his jacket so kids playing in the area would not see it, but when asked why, if he 19 was concerned for the children, he did not put the gun back in the home. Defendant reiterated 20 he did what Rene told him to do (5 AA 699).

Defendant was also asked to remember his interview with Det. Bunn, and how he told Det. Bunn he had kept the gun concealed in his jacket the whole ride up to Mt. Charleston and how Ulises probably did not know about the presence of the gun (5 AA 699). When asked to explain the difference between what he said in the interview and his testimony where he said the gun was in the open by his side in the back seat, he was unable to explain and stated he did not recall the statement to Det. Bunn (5 AA 700).

27 Defendant also testified that when they pulled the car over for him to urinate, they 28 pulled to the right shoulder driving up into the mountains. He further testified that to get to

the driver's side of the vehicle, he had to pass the passenger side area to go around the back of the Jeep to get into the driver's side door (5 AA 702). Taking this path, Defendant would have had to have seen Ulises, who was lying by the passenger door, and in fact, Defendant told Det. Bunn in his interview that he had seen Ulises' body (5 AA 702; see also State's Exhibit 152). However, during cross-examination, Defendant now said he never say Ulises after he heard the gun shots (5 AA 702).

7 Defendant agreed during cross examination that his cell phone records showed many
8 calls on December 9, 2009, spaced at intervals of just minutes each, until 5:14 p.m (5 AA 711).
9 At 5:14 p.m., there was a 22-minute lag until the next call, placed at 5:36 pm (5 AA 711).
10

The State called Elba Oliveras as a rebuttal witness. She testified that Defendant did speak English quite well, and needed to do so because he has held management jobs in the past while working in Las Vegas (5 AA 717-718). She confirmed that when Defendant first came back to the United States in 2009, he in fact stayed with her, Rene, and her mother for about a month and a half (5 AA 718). Due to people not getting along, Defendant then moved to the uncle's house (5 AA 718).

On December 9, 2009, Elba recalls overhearing a conversation between Rene and
Defendant just outside the front door regarding the shotgun, shortly after Ulises arrived (5 AA
721). She then watched Defendant come back inside the house, go down the hallway, close a
door, and then come back up the hallway to exit the front door again (5 AA 721). She did not
see a shotgun (5 AA 721-722).

Rene and Elba returned home to police swarming the apartment complex (5 AA 72526). She saw police specifically looking into Ulises' car (5 AA 726). When Rene sees this,
he orders her to drive away from the complex (5 AA 726). They go to Uriel's house and pick
Uriel up (5 AA 726). Uriel drives Elba and Rene to the Motel 6 and then takes the van (5 AA
726). Up to this point, Defendant had never talked to Elba about Ulises' murder (5 AA 727).
Elba also testifies that, while at the motel, she had no telephone contact with Defendant,
but rather Rene spoke with Defendant (5 AA 727). In fact, it was Defendant who called Rene
and not the other way around (5 AA 727). Early the next morning, Defendant came to the
 Motel 6 where Rene and Elba were (5 AA 727).

Also, the State re-called Det. Bunn and played the tape of the December 10, 2009
interview for the jury. See State's Exhibit 152. Det. Bunn noted that he did not yell, scream,
threaten, nor did he tell Defendant he was going away for life (5 AA 787).

ARGUMENT

1. Defendant Received Effective Assistance of Trial and Appellate Counsel

a. Standard

6

7

8

26

27 28

Claims of ineffective assistance of counsel are analyzed under the two-pronged test
articulated in <u>Strickland v. Washington</u>, 466 U.S. 668, 104 (1984), wherein the defendant must
show: (1) that counsel's performance was deficient, and (2) that the deficient performance
prejudiced the defense. <u>Id.</u> at 687, 2064. Nevada adopted this standard in <u>Warden v. Lyons</u>,
100 Nev. 430, 683 P.2d 504 (1984). "A court may consider the two test elements in any order
and need not consider both prongs if the defendant makes an insufficient showing on either
one." <u>Kirksey v. State</u>, 112 Nev. 980, 987, 923 P.2d 1102, 1107 (1997).

16 "Surmounting Strickland's high bar is never an easy task." Padilla v. Kentucky, 130 17 S. Ct. 1473, 1485, 176 L. Ed. 2d 284 (2010). The question is whether an attorney's 18 representations amounted to incompetence under prevailing professional norms, "not whether 19 it deviated from best practices or most common custom." Harrington v. Richter, 131 S. Ct. 20 770, 778 (2011). Further, "[e]ffective counsel does not mean errorless counsel, but rather 21 counsel whose assistance is '[w]ithin the range of competence demanded of attorneys in 22 criminal cases." Jackson v. Warden, Nevada State Prison, 91 Nev. 430, 432, 537 P.2d 473, 23 474 (1975) (quoting McMann v. Richardson, 397 U.S. 759, 771, 90 S. Ct. 1441, 1449 (1970)). 24 The court begins with the presumption of effectiveness and then must determine 25 whether the defendant has demonstrated by a preponderance of the evidence that counsel was

ineffective. <u>Means v. State</u>, 120 Nev. 1001, 103 P.3d 35 (2004). The role of a court in considering alleged ineffective assistance of counsel is "not to pass upon the merits of the action not taken but to determine whether, under the particular facts and circumstances of the

14

case, trial counsel failed to render reasonably effective assistance." <u>Donovan v. State</u>, 94 Nev.
 671, 675, 584 P.2d 708, 711 (1978) (citing <u>Cooper v. Fitzharris</u>, 551 F.2d 1162, 1166 (9th Cir.
 1977)).

4 In considering whether trial counsel was effective, the court must determine whether 5 counsel made a "sufficient inquiry into the information . . . pertinent to his client's case." Doleman v State, 112 Nev. 843, 846, 921 P.2d 278, 280 (1996) (citing Strickland, 466 U.S. at 6 7 690-91, 104 S. Ct. at 2066). Then, the court will consider whether counsel made "a reasonable 8 strategy decision on how to proceed with his client's case." Doleman, 112 Nev. at 846, 921 9 P.2d at 280 (citing Strickland, 466 U.S. at 690-91, 104 S. Ct. at 2066). Counsel's strategy decision is a "tactical" decision and will be "virtually unchallengeable absent extraordinary 10 11 circumstances." Doleman, 112 Nev. at 846, 921 P.2d at 280; see also Howard v. State, 106 12 Nev. 713, 722, 800 P.2d 175, 180 (1990); Strickland, 466 U.S. at 691, 104 S. Ct. at 2066.

This analysis does not indicate that the court should "second guess reasoned choices between trial tactics, nor does it mean that defense counsel, to protect himself against allegations of inadequacy, must make every conceivable motion no matter how remote the possibilities are of success." <u>Donovan</u>, 94 Nev. at 675, 584 P.2d at 711 (citing <u>Cooper</u>, 551 F.2d at 1166). In essence, the court must "judge the reasonableness of counsel's challenged conduct on the facts of the particular case, viewed as of the time of counsel's conduct." <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 690, 104 S. Ct. at 2066.

In order to meet the second "prejudice" prong of the test, the defendant must show a
reasonable probability that, but for counsel's errors, the result of the trial would have been
different. <u>McNelton v. State</u>, 115 Nev. 396, 403, 990 P.2d 1263, 1268 (1999) (citing
<u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687). "A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine
confidence in the outcome." <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2068.

Claims asserted in a petition for post-conviction relief must be supported with specific
factual allegations, which if true, would entitle the petitioner to relief. <u>Hargrove v. State</u>, 100
Nev. 498, 502, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984). "Bare" or "naked" allegations are not sufficient,
nor are those belied and repelled by the record. <u>Id.</u>; see also NRS 34.735(6).

There is a strong presumption that appellate counsel's performance was reasonable and
 fell within "the wide range of reasonable professional assistance." See United States v.
 Aguirre, 912 F.2d 555, 560 (2nd Cir. 1990); citing Strickland, 466 U.S. at 689, 104 S. Ct. at
 2065. A claim of ineffective assistance of appellate counsel must satisfy the two-prong test set
 forth by Strickland. Kirksey v. State, 112 Nev. 980, 998, 923 P.2d 1102, 1114 (1996). In order
 to satisfy Strickland's second prong, the defendant must show that the omitted issue would
 have had a reasonable probability of success on appeal. Id.

8 The professional diligence and competence required on appeal involves "winnowing 9 out weaker arguments on appeal and focusing on one central issue if possible, or at most on a few key issues." Jones v. Barnes, 463 U.S. 745, 751-52, 103 S. Ct. 3308, 3313 (1983). In 10 11 particular, a "brief that raises every colorable issue runs the risk of burying good arguments . 12 . . in a verbal mound made up of strong and weak contentions." Id. at 753, 103 S. Ct. at 3313. 13 For judges to second-guess reasonable professional judgments and impose on appointed 14 counsel a duty to raise every 'colorable' claim suggested by a client would disserve the very 15 goal of vigorous and effective advocacy." Id. at 754, 103 S. Ct. at 3314.

16

17

b. Counsel was not ineffective for failing to obtain a competency evaluation of Defendant since there was absolutely no evidence to support that competency was an issue.

18 Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that trial counsel was deficient and 19 that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense. The test for determining 20 competency is "whether the defendant has sufficient present ability to consult with his lawyer 21 with a reasonable degree of rational understanding, and whether he has a rational and factual 22 understanding of the proceedings against him." Jones v. State, 107 Nev. 632, 637-38, 817 23 P.2d 1179, 1182 (1991); citing Melchor-Gloria v. State, 99 Nev. 174, 178-180, 660 P.2d 109, 24 113 (1983). In order to require a competency determination, a defendant must demonstrate a 25 reasonable doubt that they are competent. Martin v. State, 96 Nev. 324, 325, 608 P.2d 502, 26 503 (1980). Such a reasonable doubt is not raised by the bare allegations of the defendant or 27 a history of mental illness alone. Id.; Calambro v. Second Judicial Dist. Ct., 114 Nev. 961, 28 971-72, 964 P.2d 794, 801 (1998) (finding defendant competent although he was diagnosed

schizophrenic and reported hearing voices); Riker v. State, 111 Nev. 1316, 1325, 905 P.2d 1 2 706, 711-12 (1995) (finding defendant competent although he suffered from mental disorders). 3 A district court will consider the interactions with a defendant and his attorney as well as the 4 interactions between the court and the defendant in determining whether a reasonable doubt 5 as to competency exists. Hill v. State, 114 Nev. 169, 176-77, 953 P.2d 1077, 1082-83 (1998); 6 Melchor-Gloria, 99 Nev. at 180-81, 660 P.2d at 113. A criminal defendant is competent to 7 stand trial if he understands the charges and proceedings and "has sufficient present ability to 8 consult with" and assist his counsel in his defense. Dusky v. United States, 362 U.S. 402, 402, 9 80 S. Ct. 788, 4 L. Ed. 2d 824 (1960); see NRS 178.400(2) (defining "incompetent").

10 Here, Defendant has failed to demonstrate a reasonable doubt that Defendant had issues 11 with his competency. The only things that Defendant states in support of this contention are 12 that Defendant failed to accept a very favorable negotiation offered by the State and that trial 13 proceeded on the first setting without counsel requesting any sort of competency evaluation. 14 Defendant's attorney also sets forth a bare, non-specific allegation that Defendant "had 15 received mental health counseling/hospitalization in the past." See Ex. A attached to 16 Defendant's Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Writ of Habeas Corpus. Neither of 17 these things support Defendant's allegation that trial counsel was deficient for failing to 18 request a competency evaluation as it is clear that Defendant showed no issues related to this 19 competency,

20 First, in regards to the favorable negotiation rejected by Defendant, this does not 21 demonstrate a reasonable doubt regarding Defendant being competent. Defendant maintained 22 his innocence throughout trial and testified as such. Defendant rolled the dice, proceeded to 23 trial and lost. This is nothing more than remorse for not accepting the favorable offer by the 24 State, not incompetency. A careful reading of Defendant's trial testimony does not evidence 25 any indication that Defendant was not competent to stand trial (5AA 684-713). Defendant had 26 no difficulty answering questions and maintaining his innocence throughout his testimony. 27 Defendant attempted to minimize his involvement and explain the incriminating statements he 28 provided to police. The jury trial did go forward on the first setting, but this has absolutely

nothing to do with Defendant's competency. Defendant did not demonstrate any indication
 whatsoever that there was a reasonable doubt as to his competency during his trial.

Similarly, Defendant's bare allegation that at some unknown point in time, he had received mental health counseling/hospitalization does not support a reasonable doubt as to Defendant's competency. <u>Martin</u>, 96 Nev. At 325, 608 P.2d at 503; <u>Calambro</u>, 114 Nev. at 971-72, 964 P.2d at 801. At the time of trial, there is absolutely no indication that Defendant had competency issues. Because Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense, this Court must deny this claim.

10 11

c. Counsel was not Ineffective for Admitting Defendant's Phone Records which allowed the State to Elicit Testimony Regarding Text Messages Defendant Sent

Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense. "[T]he trial lawyer alone is entrusted with decisions regarding legal tactics such as deciding what witnesses to call." <u>Rhyne v. State</u>, 118 Nev. 1, 8, 38 P.3d 163, 167 (2002). A review of the record shows that defense counsel admitted Defendant's cell phone records, which included text messages, as part of his strategy. Defendant used this evidence to his advantage in an attempt to raise reasonable doubt.

Defense counsel asked Det. Jensen if he obtained Defendant's phone records and reviewed them as part of his investigation (4 AA 677). As a result, defense counsel was able to elicit testimony that there was absolutely no evidence in the phone records that Defendant and his co-defendant, Rene, had messaged each other at all regarding planning a crime (4 AA 677). Notably, defense counsel stated during closing argument that the purpose for admitting Defendant's cell phone records;

> What was [Defendant] doing during that drive? We know what he was doing. He was talking on the phone. We introduced the records to show you, he's been on the phone during that period of time. He's not trying to distract Ulises We know that Edmundo had money prior to this time. He didn't need money. Two days before this we've got text messages saying, I want to buy the ticket, I want my teenage son out if I'm planning to commit a murder? I submit to you that evidence is directly contrary to the State's theory in this case.

28 5 AA 802.

24

25

26 27

Further, throughout Defendant's testimony, counsel asked Defendant questions and used the phone records to help corroborate Defendant's testimony. Defense counsel attempted to corroborate that Defendant was making phone calls to Puerto Rico (5 AA 687). Also, while Defendant and his co-defendant, Rene, along with the victim were driving to Mt. Charleston, Defendant was on his phone and not paying attention to where Rene was driving to (5 AA 688). Counsel also attempted to establish that Defendant had money prior to the murder so Defendant did not need to rob the victim (5 AA 710, 802).

1

27

28

8 Counsel made a strategic decision to admit the cell phone records to attempt to rebut 9 some of the evidence of Defendant's guilt. Defendant made a serious of contradictory 10 statements to police that could have led a reasonable juror to find that Defendant was not 11 credible. Further, Defendant's fingerprints were located on the shotgun used to kill the victim 12 (4 AA 629). Additionally, Defendant's sister, Elba, testified and contradicted much of what 13 Defendant testified about. She testified that contrary to Defendant's testimony, Defendant did 14 in fact speak good English and lived in the United States previously from 1992-2004 (5 AA 15 717-18). Contrary to Defendant's statement that he needed to hurry up and take a shower 16 because he was dirty from working on a vehicle, Defendant never actually worked on vehicle 17 on the day of the murder (5 AA 720). Despite the fact that Defendant testified that him and 18 Rene did not stop to get any food after the murder, Elba testified that Defendant and Rene 19. brought back fast food (5 AA 723). She also contradicted Defendant's testimony about when 20 Defendant actually gave her money (5 AA 724). Elba testified that Defendant was the one 21 calling Rene after the murder when Elsa and Rene were at the motel, not the other way around 22 as Defendant testified (5 AA 727). Contrary to Defendant's testimony that the victim's vehicle 23 was near Rene's apartment, Elba testified that the vehicle was further away (5 AA 726). 24 Further, Elba stated that she overheard Defendant and Rene having a conversation about the 25 shotgun used to kill the victim (5 AA 721). Additionally, Elba's testimony helped to establish 26 that Defendant took the shotgun back to the bedroom, not Rene (5 AA 723).

Defense counsel had the task of rebutting all of this damaging evidence and made strategic decisions to admit evidence that could help Defendant's case. <u>Rhyne</u>, 118 Nev. at 8,

38 P.3d at 167. Notably, the jury acquitted Defendant of three of the six charges he was · 1 $\mathbf{2}$ charged with, including two of the conspiracy counts. Again, the cell phone evidence helped 3 counsel argue that there was no evidence of a conspiracy. To the extent that Defendant argues 4 that this allowed the State to then present other damaging text messages regarding Defendant's 5 relationship with his wife, a review of the record indicates that defense counsel chose to run the risk that the State would present evidence of a rocky marriage in order to also admit 6 7 evidence that there was no conspiracy. Apparently the decision paid off as Defendant was 8 acquitted of Conspiracy to Commit Kidnapping and Conspiracy to Commit Kidnapping. Id.

9 Further, Defendant alleges that admission of this evidence was a result of a failure to 10 properly investigate, Defendant fails to allege and prove what information would have resulted 11 from a better investigation. <u>Molina v. State</u>, 120 Nev. 185, 192, 87 P.3d 533, 538 (2004); 12 State v. Haberstroh, 119 Nev. 173, 185, 69 P.3d 676, 684 (2003). Defendant reaped the 13 benefits from the admitted cell phone records and fails to articulate what a better investigation 14 would have uncovered. Because Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel 15 was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense, this Court 16 must deny this claim.

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25 26

d. Counsel was not Ineffective for Allegedly Admitting Defendant's Guilt

Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense. A careful reading of counsel's *entire* closing argument reveals that counsel never conceded Defendant's guilt. As such, Defendant's argument is belied by the record. <u>Hargrove</u>, 100 Nev. at 502, 686 P.2d at 225; NRS 34.735(6). Defendant cites to the following portion of closing argument:

Certainly there cannot be a unanimous finding on that based upon the evidence presented here. There is a second option, a second degree murder, a general intent, as opposed to specific intent crime. Do they show – And can you get inside of the mind of [Defendant] from the evidence that has been presented and say, he had any specific acts those – to commit those specific crimes. No, you cannot. And with that, you are left with only a second degree or not guilty.

5 AA 803.

27 28 However, Defendant fails to give this statement context. Reading counsel's argument
 prior to and after this statement make it clear that counsel was not conceding guilt. Rather,
 counsel was urging the jury to conclude that the State had not met its burden and should find
 Defendant not-guilty.

The State with all its power, with all its resources, is coming in, asking you to find somebody guilty that has not been proven guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. The evidence does not support that. It does not support a finding of guilty. You are going to sit down and do equal and exact justice between the State and the Defendant. You have to make a decision, did they prove a first degree murder? No they haven't. Certainly there cannot be a unanimous finding on that based upon the evidence presented here. There is a second option, a second degree murder, a general intent, as opposed to specific intent crime. Do they show – And can you get inside of the mind of [Defendant] from the evidence that has been presented and say, he had any specific acts those – to commit those specific crimes. No, you cannot. And with that, you are left with only a second degree or not guilty. And the appropriate decision to do exact and equal justice between the State of Nevada and the Defendant and enter a finding of not guilty.

14 Id. (Emphasis added to the portions not cited to by Defendant).

15 Clearly defense counsel is making the point that the State has not met its burden as to 16 the murder charge. Counsel uses Jury Instruction No. 50 to urge the jury to do equal and exact 17 justice which means finding Defendant not-guilty. Counsel moved through the degrees of 18 murder arguing that the State has failed to meet its burden as to murder entirely, thus, the jury 19 must find Defendant not-guilty. Because Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing 20 that counsel was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense, 21 this Court must deny this claim.

22 23

24

25

26

27

28

5

6

 $\overline{7}$

8

9

10

11

12

13

e. Counsel was not Ineffective for Allegedly Failing to Properly Investigate and Prepare for Trial

Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense. Defendant has failed to establish what information would have resulted from a better investigation. <u>Molina</u>, 120 Nev. at 192, 87 P.3d at 538; <u>Haberstroh</u>, 119 Nev. at 185, 69 P.3d at 684.

Defendant alleges that trial counsel was ineffective for failing to review Defendant's second statement to police, therefore failing to properly prepare Defendant to testify. However,

21

1	even if counsel did not receive the second until October 5, 2011, Defendant did not testify				
2	until October 11, 2011. Counsel had several days to review the statement with Defendant.				
3	Further, it is clear that even if counsel did not have the statement until October 5, 2011,				
4	Defendant knew what statements he made to police as he had barely made the statement to				
5	police on March 9, 2011, only seven months prior to testifying (4 AA 675). Defendant should				
6	know his own words. As such, it is unclear exactly how much preparation Defendant needed				
7	in regards to his own words regarding his version of the alleged acts that transpired.				
8	Further, at the September 20, 2011 status check, defense counsel informed the District				
9	Court that he had been receiving late discovery from the State and had been dealing with it the				
10	best he could. As such, if counsel felt a need to seek a continuance based on the late disclosure				
11	of Defendant's second statement, defense counsel would have.				
12	During Defendant's testimony, he specifically testified that he had reviewed the second				
13	statement in preparation for his testimony:				
14	The State: 7	The first time it was only one. Okay. What about the			
15		second time?			
16	Defendant: 7	There was only one – No, sorry, there were two of			
17	t	hem. Yeah, the second time there two.			
18	The State: 7	*** That's okay. And there was actually a transcript			
19		From that statement as well, is that correct?			
20	Defendant: H	Right:			
21					
22	1	And did you review that transcript in preparing for oday.			
23	Defendant: H	Right			
24	5 AA 696.				
25					
26	Defendant specifically testified that he reviewed the transcript prior to testifying.				
27 28	Defendant has failed to allege and prove what information would have resulted from a better				
28	investigation. Further, Defendant fails to articulate exactly how he would have benefitted from				
		22			

counsel moving for a continuance. Defendant had provided his statement to police seven
 months prior to testifying and counsel had five days to review the statement with Defendant.
 Because Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that
 the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense, this Court must deny this claim.

f. Defendant Inappropriately Raises an Issue Regarding the Admission of Evidence which Should Have Been Raised on Direct Appeal

Defendant raises an issue regarding alleged evidence of ammunitions and a dismantled revolver that was allegedly erroneously admitted at trial. To the extent Defendant raises the issue substantively, this issue is inappropriately raised in the instant petition.

NRS 34.810(1) reads:

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

The court shall dismiss a petition if the court determines that:

(a) The petitioner's conviction was upon a plea of guilty or guilty but mentally ill and the petition is not based upon an allegation that the plea was involuntarily or unknowingly or that the plea was entered without effective assistance of counsel.
(b) The petitioner's conviction was the result of a trial and the grounds for the petition could have been:

(2) Raised in a direct appeal or a prior petition for a writ of habeas corpus or postconviction relief.

17 The Nevada Supreme Court has held that "challenges to the validity of a guilty plea 18 and claims of ineffective assistance of trial and appellate counsel must first be pursued in post-· 19 conviction proceedings.... [A]ll other claims that are appropriate for a direct appeal must be 20 pursued on direct appeal, or they will be considered waived in subsequent proceedings." Franklin v. State, 110 Nev. 750, 752, 877 P.2d 1058, 1059 (1994) (emphasis added) 21 22 (disapproved on other grounds by Thomas v. State, 115 Nev. 148, 979 P.2d 222 (1999)). "A 23 court must dismiss a habeas petition if it presents claims that either were or could have been 24 presented in an earlier proceeding, unless the court finds both cause for failing to present the 25 claims earlier or for raising them again and actual prejudice to the petitioner." Evans v. State, 117 Nev. 609, 646-47, 29 P.3d 498, 523 (2001). Here, Defendant could have raised this issue 26 27 in his direct appeal, but failed to do so. As such, the substantive issue of whether or not his 28 evidence was admissible has been waived as Defendant failed to raise it in his direct appeal.

To the extent Defendant raises this issue as an issue of ineffective assistance of trial
 counsel, Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that
 the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense.

NRS 48.015 defines relevant evidence as "evidence having any tendency to make the
existence of any fact that is of consequence to the determination of the action more or less
probable than it would be without the evidence." Pursuant to NRS 48.035(1), evidence,
although relevant, is not admissible if its probative value is substantially outweighed by the
danger of unfair prejudice.

9 Defendant complains that trial counsel should have objected to the admission of the 10 evidence that police found "ammunition magazines that were loaded with 9mm cartridges, and 11 a magazine loaded with 7.62 x .39 caliber ammunition (for a rifle) . . . evidence that there was 12 a santa clause towel that had a disassembled .22 revolved inside." Petition at 23. However, 13 Defendant fails to point out in his Petition that all of this "highly prejudicial" evidence was 14 actually found at Rene's apartment, not Defendant's apartment (4 AA 540). Thus, Defendant 15 cannot show that this evidence prejudiced him as Defendant actually benefitted from him. This 16 evidence completely supported Defendant's theory of the case that Rene was a dangerous man 17 and had committed this crime by himself. In fact, during closing argument, defense counsel 18 stated:

> [Defendant] agreed to be interrogated twice, and he should be believed because it's consistent. The evidence certainly is consistent that Rene shot Ulises. That is corroborated by the fact that a deadly weapon was located in Rene's bedroom with the shotgun casings and shells and ammunition, and that Rene had other guns.

5 AA 502. Further, Defendant specifically testified that Rene "always talked about weapons,"
that he had weapons," and that he had seen weapons in Rene's apartment (5 AA 686).

Because Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient
and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense, this Court must deny this
claim. As such, this Court must deny this claim.

27

///

///

19

20

21

28



g. Defendant Inappropriately Raises an Issue Regarding the Testimony of the State's Expert which Should Have been Raised on Direct Appeal

Defendant raises an issue regarding the expert's testimony at trial where she stated the procedure of having another examiner double-check her findings. To the extent Defendant raises the issue substantively, this issue is inappropriately raised in the instant petition. Defendant could have raised this issue in his direct appeal, but failed to do so. NRS 34.810(1); <u>Franklin</u>, 110 Nev. at 752, 877 P.2d at 1059; <u>Evans</u>, 117 Nev. at 646-47, 29 P.3d at 523. As such, the substantive issue has been waived as Defendant failed to raise it in his direct appeal.

To the extent Defendant raises this issue as an issue of ineffective assistance of trial and appellate counsel, Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense. The Sixth Amendment provides that, "[i]n all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to be confronted with the witnesses against him," and gives the accused the opportunity to crossexamine all those who "bear testimony" against him. Crawford v. Washington, 541 U.S. 36, 51, 124 S. Ct. 1354, 1364 (2004); see also White v. Illinois, 502 U.S. 346, 359, 112 S. Ct. 736, 744 (1992) (Thomas, J., concurring in part and concurring in judgment) ("critical phrase within the Clause is 'witnesses against him'"). Thus, testimonial hearsay - i.e. extrajudicial statements used as the "functional equivalent" of in-court testimony - may only be admitted at trial if the declarant is "unavailable to testify, and the defendant had had a prior opportunity for cross-examination." Crawford, 541 U.S. at 53-54, 124 S. Ct. at 1365. To run afoul of the Confrontation Clause, therefore, out-of-court statements introduced at trial must not only be "testimonial" but must also be hearsay, for the Clause does not bar the use of even "testimonial statements for purposes other than establishing the truth of the matter asserted." Id. at 51-52, 60 n.9, 124 S.Ct. at 1369 n.9 (citing Tennessee v. Street, 471 U.S. 409, 414, 105 S. Ct. 2078, 2081-82 (1985)).

As a first note, the statement above is not testimonial hearsay because it does not relate to the evidence in this case at all, but a general practice. Further, even if it did relate to the evidence in this case, <u>Melendez-Diaz v. Massachusetts</u>, 557 U.S. 305, 129 S. Ct. 2527 (2009), <u>Bullcoming v. New Mexico</u>, 564 U.S. ____, 131 S. Ct. 2705 (2011), <u>Vega v. State</u>, 126 Nev.

28

1

25

__, 236 P.3d 632 (2010), are distinguishable, as each of those cases concerned admission of 1 2 reports or testimony demonstrating an independent non-testifying expert's testimony. Further, 3 while in those cases, the defendants were unable to cross-examine the examining experts, here, 4 Defendant had a full opportunity to cross-examine Moses.

5 Because Moses was testifying to the substance of her comparison and not attempting to introduce the substance of another scientist's written report, the holding in Williams v. 6 Illinois, ____ 566 U.S. ____, 132 S. Ct. 2221 (2012), controls the analysis. In Williams, vaginal 7 8 swabs from a rape kit were submitted to an independent, private laboratory - Cellmark. 566 9 U.S. at ____, 132 S. Ct. at 2227. Cellmark produced a report transmitting a DNA profile that 10 its analyst had developed from the swabs. Id. A state DNA analyst then searched the state's 11 database and found the matching profile of defendant Williams. Id. At trial, over defendant's 12 objection, the police analyst was permitted to testify that the DNA profile of defendant 13 Williams on file in the state database matched the DNA profile Cellmark created. Id. 14 Cellmark's written report itself was not introduced into evidence. Id. The State did not 15 introduce a witness from Cellmark. Id. No one testified to having personal knowledge of 16 Cellmark's development of the DNA profile. Id.

17 Four members of the Court, in a plurality opinion, reasoned that the Cellmark report 18 did not constitute a "testimonial statement" as used in Crawford and its progeny because its "primary purpose" is not to accuse a targeted individual and such a report is not inherently inculpatory because a "DNA profile is evidence that tends to exculpate all but one of the more 20than 7 billion people in the world today." Id. at ___, 132 S. Ct. at 2228, 2250. Additionally, 21 22 the Court's plurality opined that the DNA laboratory report is not considered "hearsay" 23 material because it is not offered for the truth of the matter asserted, but is the underlying facts 24 that form the basis of the expert's testimony. Id. at ____, 132 S. Ct. at 2228. As such, there is 25 no Crawford violation by permitting an expert to form an independent conclusion based on inadmissible evidence. Id. at ____, 132 S. Ct. at 2228, 2244. The plurality opined that the 26 27 underlying data/report bore no resemblance to cases in which the prosecution called in-court 28 witnesses to summarize the substance of out-of-court conversations or an absent declarant's

19

hearsay. <u>Id.</u> at ____, 132 S. Ct. at 2239-40. Because the testifying expert confined her
 testimony to her own expert analysis and opinions, as the Confrontation Clause requires, the
 Court did not find a Sixth Amendment violation. <u>Id.</u> at ____, 132 S. Ct. at 2240.

Similar to <u>Williams</u>, where the expert discussed the data generated from Cellmark
laboratory for the non-hearsay purpose of explaining the basis of her expert opinion, Moses'
testimony that others had reviewed her work and come to the same conclusions was discussed
for the non-hearsay purpose of explaining that the evidence could be re-tested and went
through a validation process. Therefore, there is no <u>Crawford</u> violation under the plurality
decision of <u>Williams</u>.

10 Justice Thomas provided the fifth vote in support of the Williams holding, rejecting 11 what he called the plurality's "new primary purpose test." Id. at ____, 132 S. Ct. at 2263 12 (Thomas, J., concurring in the judgment). Nonetheless, Justice Thomas concurred with the 13 plurality that Cellmark's report was not testimonial. In Thomas's view, to satisfy the 14 additional requirement, to be testimonial, a statement must possess sufficient "indicia of solemnity." Id. at ____, 132 S. Ct. at 2259. Only "formalized testimonial materials, such as 15 16 depositions, affidavits, and prior testimony, or statements resulting from formalized dialogue, such as custodial interrogation" satisfy that criterion. Id. at ____, 132 S. Ct. at 2260. The 17 18 Cellmark report was "neither sworn nor a certified declaration" and "[a]lthough the report was 19 produced at the request of law enforcement, it was not the product of any sort of formalized 20 dialogue resembling custodial interrogation." Id.

21 The same is true of Moses' limited reference to the findings of other analysts. Not only 22 were their reports never introduced into evidence, but they were never sworn or certified. 23 Reference to other analyst's findings bore "no indicia of solemnity" and therefore the limited 24 reference did not violate the Confrontation Clause. See id. at ____, 132 S. Ct. at 2261 ("The 25 Confrontation Clause does not require that evidence be reliable, but that the reliability of a 26 specific 'class of testimonial statements' - formalized statements bearing indicia of solemnity 27 - be assessed through cross-examination.") (internal citations omitted). Therefore, Moses' 28 testimony is also nontestimonial using the solemnity test from Justice Thomas's concurring

opinion. Thus, five justices would find that Moses' statements were not testimonial under the
 Confrontation Clause.

Therefore, any objection or motion to strike by counsel would have been futile, and 3 Defendant has failed to show deficient performance. See Ennis, 122 Nev. at 706, 137 P.3d at 4 5 1103. Further, Defendant cannot show prejudice. In Vega, the Nevada Supreme Court did not find prejudice where the expert testified to another doctor's findings, because the non-6 7 testifying doctor's findings were "duplicative" and "inconsequential" to the testifying expert's findings. Vega, 126 Nev. at ____, 236 P.3d at 638. Such is the case here: Moses testified 8 9 extensively as to her methods and findings, and her passing reference to the findings of other 10 analysts could not have prejudiced Defendant.

Because Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense, this Court must deny this claim. Raising this issue on direct appeal would not have been successful. As such, this Court must deny this claim.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

h. Appellate Counsel was not Ineffective for Failing to Raise an Issue Related to the Detective's Testimony

Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense. Lay witnesses may offer opinion testimony if their opinions are "[r]ationally based on the[ir] perception." NRS 50.265(1). During Det. Bunn's testimony, in regards to Defendant's first statement to police, Det. Bunn testified in responding to two questions:

He was extremely nervous. It seemed like he was nervous. He wasn't comfortable. I think I even commented during the interview that he needed to calm down He did not make a lot of eye contact, and he would start turning away from me, which is normal when somebody tells lies.

4 AA 652. The State argued that Det. Bunn never actually called Defendant a liar, but rather,
commented on his own observations when somebody, in general, is lying. Any error would
have been deemed harmless given the evidence that was presented to the jury that at the time
Defendant gave his first statement, he was in fact lying.

28

1 Thereafter, in response to Det. Jensen's testimony that Defendant was at the Clark County Detention Center at the time police obtained a buccal swab, counsel made an oral 2 motion as a result of these combined statements (4 AA 672). As a result, both the State and 3 defense counsel argued and the District Court denied Defendant's request for a mistrial (4 AA 4 673). In regards to Det. Bunn's testimony, the District Court appropriately reasoned: 5 6 The statement that he made that [Det. Bunn] thought the Defendant was lying, The statement that he made that [Det. Bunn] thought the Detendant was lying, under different circumstances it could be problematic, but I agree by your opening and acknowledging that he was there the night that this took place, that he had gone out to Mt. Charleston with [Rene], his position being, I had nothing to do with that happened out there. So, to the extent that he was telling Det. Bunn, I don't know this guy. I was never in [the] car with him, technically he is not being truthful about that. So, if he says, I don't think he was being truthful with me, I thought he was lying in those statements, even though the State says, look he was just talking generally about when people lie, obviously it was 7 8 9 10 look, he was just talking generally about when people lie, obviously it was implicit that he was talking about the Defendant. I think in that context and how 11 this statement went, I don't think that comment was more prejudicial than probative, and in any way warrants a mistrial. 12 4 AA 674. 13 Any challenges on appeal would have led the Nevada Supreme Court to find that the 14 District Court did not abuse its discretion in denying the motion for a mistrial and finding that 15 the testimony was not more prejudicial than it was probative. Raising this issue on direct 16 appeal would not have been successful. As such, this Court must deny this claim. 17 i. Defendant Inappropriately Raises an Issue Regarding the 18 Unrecorded Bench Conference which Should Have been Raised on **Direct Appeal** 19 Defendant raises an issue regarding the fact that bench conferences were not recorded 20 at trial. To the extent Defendant raises the issue substantively; this issue is inappropriately 21 raised in the instant petition. Defendant could have raised this issue in his direct appeal, but 22 failed to do so. NRS 34.810(1); Franklin, 110 Nev. at 752, 877 P.2d at 1059; Evans, 117 Nev. 23 at 646-47, 29 P.3d at 523. As such, the substantive issue of whether or not the District Court 24 erred in not recording the bench conferences has been waived. 25 To the extent Defendant raises this issue as an issue of ineffective assistance of trial and 26 appellate counsel, Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient 27 and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense. Although not all of the 28 bench conferences in this case were recorded, a reading of the record indicates that all of the

29

bench conferences were memorialized either contemporaneously or the attorneys made a 1 2 record right after. "Meaningful appellate review is inextricably linked to the availability of an 3 accurate record of the lower court proceedings regarding the issues on appeal; therefore, a defendant is entitled to have the most accurate record of his or her district court proceedings 4 possible." Preciado v. State, 318 P.3d 176, 178, 130 Nev. Adv. Rep. 6 (2014); citing Daniel v. 5 State, 119 Nev. 498, 507-08, 78 P.3d 890, 897 (2003). In Daniel, the Nevada Supreme Court 6 7 determined that SCR 250(5)(a) and due process require a district court to record all sidebar 8 proceedings in a capital case either contemporaneously with the matter's resolution, or the 9 sidebar's contents must be placed on the record at the next break in trial. 119 Nev. at 507-08, 10 78 P.3d at 897. The Nevada Supreme Court extended its holding in Daniel to noncapital cases, "because regardless of the type of case, it is crucial for a district court to memorialize all bench 11 12 conferences, either contemporaneously or by allowing the attorneys to make a record 13 afterward." Preciado, 318 P.3d at 178, 130 Nev. Adv. Rep. 6.

Defendant fails to establish how trial counsel was ineffective as all of the bench conferences were memorialized either contemporaneously or the attorneys made a record right after. Further, Defendant fails to point to exactly what the prejudice was in not recording all of the bench conferences. Because Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense, this Court must deny this claim. Raising this issue on direct appeal would not have been successful. As such, this Court must deny this claim.

21 22

28

j. Counsel was not Ineffective for Failing to Object to Jury Instructions Nos. 19, 21 and 50

Defendant has failed to make a requisite showing that counsel was deficient and that the alleged deficient performance prejudiced the defense. Notably, appellate counsel raised issues with several jury instructions. <u>See Edmundo Oliveras vs. the State of Nevada</u>, Nevada Supreme Court Docket No. 60005, January 9, 2014. Thus, appellate counsel raised the issues that she thought would have merit as opposed to challenging jury instructions that even

30

Defendant concedes have been found to be valid by the Nevada Supreme Court. Jones v.
 Barnes, 463 U.S. at 751-52, 103 S. Ct. at 3313.

3 The district court has broad discretion to settle jury instructions, and the Nevada Supreme Court reviews the district court's decision for an abuse of that discretion or judicial 4 5 error. Crawford v. State, 121 Nev. 744, 748, 121 P.3d 582, 585 (2005) (citing Jackson v. State, 117 Nev. 116, 120, 17 P.3d 998, 1000 (2001)). Further, the district court only abuses its 6 7 discretion with regard to jury instructions when the court's "decision is arbitrary or capricious 8 or if it exceeds the bounds of law or reason." Id. Because the instructions Defendant 9 complains about are all valid statements of the law, any objection counsel would have made 10 to the instruction would have been futile. Ennis, 122 Nev. at 706, 137 P.3d at 1103 (2006). 11 Further, Defendant cannot make the requisite showing that if appellate counsel would have raised these issues on direct appeal there was a reasonable probability that counsel would have 12 13 been successful.

a. Implied Malice Instruction

The malice instruction as given at Defendant's trial stated:

Express malice is that deliberate intention unlawfully to take away the life of a human being, which is manifested by external circumstances capable of proof.

Malice may be implied when no considerable provocation appears, or when all the circumstances of the killing show an abandoned and malignant heart.

5 AA 830.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

The implied malice instruction was the statutory instruction set forth in NRS 200.020. 21 See Cordova v. State, 116 Nev. 664, 666, 6 P.3d 481, 483 (2000). The Nevada Supreme Court 22 has previously addressed the malice instruction as given during Defendant's trial and found 23 that, "the statutory language is well established in Nevada, and we conclude that the malice 24 instructions as a whole were sufficient. The Nevada Supreme Court has characterized the 25 statutory language 'abandoned and malignant heart' as 'archaic but essential."" Leonard v. 26 State, 117 Nev. 53, 79, 17 P.3d 397, 413 (2001) (quoting Keys v. State, 104 Nev. 736, 740, 27 766 P.2d 270, 272 (1988)). Similarly, in Leonard, the Nevada Supreme Court rejected a 28

1	challenge to the abandoned and malignant heart language based on the California case of			
2	People v. Phillips, 414 P.2d 353, 363-64 (1966). Id. at 79, 17 P.3d at 413.			
3	As the Nevada Supreme Court has previously affirmed the language contained in the			
4	Jury Instruction No. 19, Defendant has failed to demonstrate how trial counsel and appellate			
5	counsel were ineffective for failing to raise this issue either at trial or on direct appeal.			
6	Objection to this instruction at trial would have been futile. Raising this issue on direct appeal			
7	would not have been successful. As such, this Court must deny this claim.			
8	b. Premeditation and Deliberation Instruction			
9	Jury Instruction No. 21 was taken verbatim from this Court's decision in Byford v.			
10	State, 116 Nev. 215, 237, 994 P.2d 700, 714 (2000). In full, Jury Instruction No. 21 states:			
11	Murder of the first degree is murder which is perpetrated by means of any kind			
12	of willful, deliberate, and premeditated killing. All three elements - willfulness,			
13	deliberation, and premeditation – must be proven beyond a reasonable doubt before an accused can be convicted of first-degree murder.			
14				
15	Willfulness is the intent to kill. There need be no appreciable space of time between formation of the intent to kill and the act of killing.			
16 16	Deliberation is the process of determining upon a course of action to kill as a			
17	result of thought, including weighing the reasons for and against the action and considering the consequences of the actions.			
18				
19 20	A deliberate determination may be arrived at in a short period of time. But in all cases the determination must not be formed in passion, or if formed in			
20	passion, it must be carried out after there has been time for the passion to subside and deliberation to occur. A mere unconsidered and rash impulse is not			
21	deliberate, even though it includes the intent to kill.			
23	Premeditation is a design, a determination to kill, distinctly formed in the mind			
24	by the time of the killing.			
25	Premeditation need not be for a day, an hour, or even a minute. It may be as			
26	instantaneous as successive thoughts of the mind. For if the jury believes from the evidence that the act constituting the killing has been preceded by and has			
27	been the result of premeditation, no matter how rapidly the act follows the			
28	premeditation, it is premeditated. 5 AA 832.			
	32			

APP1732

:

1 Defendant argues that the concept of "instantaneous" premeditation and deliberation 2 relieves the State of its burden of proof because it is bereft of meaning and does not adequately 3 allow the jury to consider the distinction between first and second degree murder. However, 4 Defendant focuses in on the premeditation language in isolation and does not look to the 5 deliberate determination language or the requirement that a jury find proof beyond a reasonable doubt of willfulness, premeditation and deliberation before finding a defendant б 7 guilty of first degree murder. Additionally, Defendant ignores the presence of Jury Instruction 8 No. 22, which states:

> The law does not undertake to measure in units of time the length of the period during which the thought must be pondered before it can ripen into an intent to kill which is truly deliberate and premeditated. The time will vary with different individuals and under varying circumstances.

> The true test is not the duration of time, but rather the extent of the reflection. A cold, calculated judgment and decision may be arrived at in a short period of time, but a mere unconsidered and rash impulse, even though it includes an intent to kill, is not deliberation and premeditation as will fix an unlawful killing as murder of the first degree.

5 AA 833. The language in Jury Instruction No. 22 is also taken verbatim from Byford, 116 16 17 Nev. at 237, 994 P.2d at 714-15.

18

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

The Nevada Supreme Court has long recognized that "[j]ury instructions relating to 19 intent must be read together, not disconnectedly, and a single instruction to the jury may not 20 be judged in isolation, but must be viewed in context of the overall charge." Greene v. State, 21 113 Nev. 157, 167-68, 931 P.2d 54, 61 (1997); see also Cupp v. Naughten, 414 U.S. 141, 146, 22 94 S. Ct. 396, 400 (1973). When taken together, the jury instructions defining premeditation 23 and deliberation provide adequate guidance to the jury and did not violate Defendant's due 24 process and equal protection rights. To the extent that the premeditation instruction allows for 25 an "instantaneous" decision to commit murder, the instructions as a whole clarify that the time 26 of deliberation or premeditation is not as important as the defendant's ability to enter into a 27 cold, calculated judgment and to weigh the reasons for and against the action. As such, the 28

jury instructions when taken as a whole did not relieve the State of its burden to prove that the
 killing was willful, premeditated and deliberate.

As the Nevada Supreme Court has previously affirmed the language contained in the
Jury Instruction No. 21, Defendant has failed to demonstrate how trial counsel and appellate
counsel were ineffective for failing to raise this issue either at trial or on direct appeal.
Objection to this instruction at trial would have been futile. Raising this issue on direct appeal
would not have been successful. As such, this Court must deny this claim.

c. Equal and Exact Justice

The equal and exact justice instruction stated:

Now you will listen to the arguments of counsel who will endeavor to aide you to reach a proper verdict by refreshing in your minds the evidence and by showing the application thereof to the law; but, whatever counsel may say, you will bear in mind that it is your duty to be governed by your deliberation as you understand it and remember it to be and by the law as given to you in these instructions, with the sole, fixed and steadfast purpose of doing equal and exact justice between the Defendant and the State of Nevada.

15 5 AA 861.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

The Nevada Supreme Court has repeatedly affirmed that giving the equal and exact
justice instruction challenged in this case does not violate a defendant's presumption of
innocence or lower the State's burden of proof. <u>Thomas v. State</u>, 120 Nev. 37, 46, 83 P.3d
818, 824 (2004); <u>Leonard v. State</u>, 114 Nev. 1196, 1209, 969 P.2d 288, 296 (1998). Consistent
with both <u>Leonard and Thomas</u>, Defendant's jury received a separate instruction advising them
that Defendant was presumed innocent until the contrary was proven. CITE.

As the Nevada Supreme Court has previously affirmed the language contained in the Jury
 Instruction No. 19, Defendant has failed to demonstrate how trial counsel and appellate
 counsel were ineffective for failing to raise this issue either at trial or on direct appeal.
 Objection to this instruction at trial would have been futile. Raising this issue on direct appeal
 would not have been successful. As such, this Court must deny this claim.

27

III

///

28

1

2. THERE WAS NO CUMULATIVE ERROR

2 Without expressly endorsing an approach for cumulative error in the context of ineffective assistance of counsel claims, the Nevada Supreme Court has acknowledged that 3 4 other courts have held that "multiple deficiencies in counsel's performance may be cumulated for purposes of the prejudice prong of the Strickland test when the individual deficiencies 5 otherwise would not meet the prejudice prong." McConnell v. State, 125 Nev. 243, 259 n.17, 6 7 212 P.3d 307, 318 n.17 (2009) (utilizing this approach to note that the defendant is not entitled 8 to relief). However, the doctrine of cumulative error is strictly applied, and a finding of cumulative error is extraordinarily rare. State v. Hester, 979 P.2d 729, 733 (N.M. 1999); 9 10 Derden v. McNeel, 978 F.2d 1453, 1461 (5th Cir. 1992).

In order for cumulative error analysis to apply, a defendant must first make a threshold 11 12 showing that his counsel's performance was deficient and counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. State v. Theil, 655 N.W.2d 305, 323 (Wis. 2003); 13 14 State v. Sheahan, 77 P.3d 956, 976 (Idaho 2003); State v. Savo, 108 P.3d 903, 916 (Alaska 2005); State v. Maestas, 299 P.3d 892, 990 (Utah 2012). In fact, logic dictates that cumulative 15 error cannot exist where the defendant fails to show that any violation or deficiency existed 16 under Strickland. McConnell, 125 Nev. at 259, 212 P.3d at 318; United States v. Franklin, 17 18 321 F.3d 1231, 1241 (9th Cir. 2003); Turner v. Quarterman, 481 F.3d 292, 301 (5th Cir. 2007); Pearson v. State, 12 P.3d 686, 692 (Wyo. 2000); Hester, 979 P.2d at 733. Further, in order to 19 cumulate errors, the defendant must not only show that an error occurred regarding his 20 counsel's representation, but that at least two errors occurred. Rolle v. State, 236 P.3d 259, 21 276-77 (Wyo. 2010); Hooks v. Workman, 689 F.3d 1148, 1194-95 (10th Cir. 2012). 22

If the defendant can show that two or more errors existed in his counsel's representation, then he must next show that cumulatively, the errors prejudiced him. <u>McConnell</u>, 125 Nev. at 259 n.17, 212 P.3d at 318 n.17; <u>Doyle v. State</u>, 116 Nev. 148, 163, 995 P.2d 465, 474 (2000); <u>State v. Novak</u>, 124 P.3d 182, 189 (Mont. 2005); <u>Savo</u>, 108 P.I3d at 916; <u>People v. Walton</u>, 167 P.3d 163, 169 (Colo. App. 2007). A defendant only shows that prejudice exists when he has shown that the cumulative effect of the errors "were sufficiently

significant to undermine [the court's] confidence in the outcome of the . . . trial." In re Jones, 1 917 P.2d 1175, 1193 (Cal. 1996); Collins v. Sec'y of Pennsylvania Dep't of Corr., 742 F.3d 2 528, 542 (3d Cir. 2014). "[M]ere allegations of error without proof of prejudice" are 3 insufficient to demonstrate cumulative error. Novak, 124 P.3d at 189. Further, "in most cases 4 5 errors, even unreasonable errors, will not have a cumulative impact sufficient to undermine 6 confidence in the outcome of the trial, especially if the evidence against the defendant remains compelling." Theil, 665 N.W.2d at 322-23; see also State v. Maestas, 299 P.3d 892, 990 7 (2012) (holding that errors resulting in no harm are insufficient to demonstrate cumulative 8 9 error). Further, cumulative error is not appropriate when a review of "the record as a whole 10 demonstrates that a defendant received a fair trial." State v. Martin, 686 P.2d 937, 943 (N.M. 11 1984).

12 Thus, in order to demonstrate cumulative error, a defendant must show: (1) his counsel 13 made multiple errors that were objectively unreasonable, and (2) the cumulative effect of these 14 errors prejudiced the defendant to the extent that the court's confidence in the outcome of the 15 case is undermined. Notably, the Nevada Supreme Court found sufficient evidence to support 16 Defendant's conviction. See Edmundo Oliveras vs. the State of Nevada, Nevada Supreme 17 Court Docket No. 60005, January 9, 2014. Here, Defendant has failed to meet his burden to 18 show the two requisite factors. A review of the record as a whole demonstrates that Defendant 19 received a fair trial. As such, there was no cumulative error.

3. DEFENDANT IS NOT ENTITLED TO AN EVIDENTIARY HEARING

20

21

22

23 24

25

26 27

28

NRS 34.770 determines when a defendant is entitled to an evidentiary hearing:

1. The judge or justice, upon review of the return, answer and all supporting documents which are filed, shall determine whether an evidentiary hearing is required. A petitioner must not be discharged or committed to the custody of a person other than the respondent *unless an evidentiary hearing is held*. 2. If the judge or justice determines that the petitioner is not entitled to relief and an evidentiary hearing is not required, he shall dismiss the petition without a hearing shall dismiss the petition without a hearing. 3. If the judge or justice determines that an evidentiary hearing is required, he shall grant the writ and shall set a date for the

hearing.

The Nevada Supreme Court has held that if a petition can be resolved without

expanding the record, then no evidentiary hearing is necessary. Mann v. State, 118 Nev. 351, 1 2 356, 46 P.3d 1228, 1231 (2002); Marshall v. State, 110 Nev. 1328, 1331, 885 P.2d 603, 605 (1994). A defendant is entitled to an evidentiary hearing if his petition is supported by specific 3 factual allegations, which, if true, would entitle him to relief unless the factual allegations are 4 repelled by the record. Marshall, 110 Nev. at 1331, 885 P.2d at 605; Hargrove, 100 Nev. at 5 503, 686 P.2d at 225 (holding that "[a] defendant seeking post-conviction relief is not entitled 6 to an evidentiary hearing on factual allegations belied or repelled by the record"). "A claim is $\overline{7}$ 'belied' when it is contradicted or proven to be false by the record as it existed at the time the 8 claim was made." Mann, 118 Nev. at 354, 46 P.3d at 1230 (2002). 9

Here, an evidentiary hearing is unwarranted because the petition may be resolved
without expanding the record. <u>Mann</u>, 118 Nev. at 356, 46 P.3d at1231; <u>Marshall</u>, 110 Nev. at
1331, 885 P.2d at 605. As explained above, Defendant's claims fail to sufficiently allege
ineffective assistance of counsel and are bare/belied by the record, and therefore no evidentiary
hearing is warranted in order to deny such claims. <u>Hargrove</u>, 100 Nev. at 503, 686 P.2d at
225. Accordingly, Defendant's request for an evidentiary hearing must be denied.

CONCLUSION

Based on the foregoing, Defendant's Post-Conviction Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Memorandum; Brief in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus should be DENIED.

DATED this <u>day of November</u>, 2015.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

///

///

Respectfully submitted,

STEVENB, WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada/Bar IA MONJE

Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #11663

37

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	I hereby certify that service of the above and foregoing was e-mailed this 16th day of
3	November, 2015, to:
4 5	CHRISTOPHER ORAM, ESQ. Counsel for Defendant OLIVERAS E-mail: <u>crorambusiness@aol.com</u>
6	$\langle \land$
7	BY <u>T. DRIVER</u>
8	Secretary for the District Attorney's Office
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24 25	
25 26	
20 27	
28	OM/om/MVU
	38

STRICT CO COUNTY,				
(COUNTY,	NEVADA CASE#: C-12-286357-1			
(COUNTY,	NEVADA CASE#: C-12-286357-1			
(COUNTY,	NEVADA CASE#: C-12-286357-1			
(COUNTY,	NEVADA CASE#: C-12-286357-1			
	CASE#: C-12-286357-1			
f,				
f,				
f,	DEPT. XXVIII			
dant.				
BEFORE THE HONORABLE RONALD J. ISRAEL, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE (Appearing via Bluejeans)				
WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 2020				
RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS				
APPEARANCES:				
For the Plaintiff: ELIZABETH A. MERCER, ESQ. Chief Deputy District Attorney				
	Bluejeans)			
	ISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.			
(via B	Bluejeans)			
RECORDED BY: JUDY CHAPPELL, COURT RECORDER				
Page 1	1			
	CONALD J. I learing via E XY, SEPTE TRANSCR WRIT OF H Chief (via E CHR (via E PPELL, CO			



I	1			
1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Wednesday, September 2, 2020			
2				
3	[Case called at 2:20 p.m.]			
4				
5	MR. ORAM: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Christopher Oram			
6	on behalf of Mr. White. He's present, in custody.			
7	MS. MERCER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Liz Mercer for			
8	the State.			
9	THE COURT: White, 286357. This is on for the petition of			
10	habeas. I've read everything twice now. It was continued. I obviously			
11	read it the first time. Now I reread it.			
12	Mr. Oram, anything to add?			
13	MR. ORAM: Very briefly, Your Honor, because I know you're			
14	very thorough in the way you've looked at this. But I would really like to			
15	just take a few minutes and just specify as to Argument IV, why I think we			
16	should be entitled to an evidentiary hearing. What			
17	THE COURT: I was going to ask you that.			
18	MR. ORAM: Okay.			
19	THE COURT: Go ahead.			
20	MR. ORAM: Because what I wanted, and I'm very concerned			
21	about, is I raise an issue in issue IV about essentially the suppression of			
22	the tech messages from the phone. And in it, I specifically cite to and I			
23	attached the detectives' and the forensic analysis done of the phone. So			
24	just so the record is clear, the phone was found near Echo's body and the			
25	State continuously refers to that phone as her phone. In Discovery,			
	Page 2			

Detective Berghuis wrote that, and I am quoting from page, just a second. I am quoting from page 19 of my brief. The Detective writes in the report: authorization to search the electronic storage device in reference to this case is granted by, per Detective T. Sandborn, the listed device belonging to the victim of the homicide and no one else has standing to contest the search and examination.

So what I do, Your Honor, is I look through the file. I can't find 7 8 anything substantiating the State's position. So in my brief, I believe, right at the top of -- or the bottom of page 19, top of 20, I say to the State and 9 10 to the Court, I see a fourth amendment -- potential fourth amendment violation here, but perhaps the State has these documents and I'm wrong. 11 In other words, they're going to produce these cell phone records, show 12 me that I'm completely wrong. And I actually say perhaps that's the case, 13 then this issue is invalid. You know the State comes back, Your Honor, 14 15 and they don't touch that comment. They don't talk about it, they won't refer to it, they won't say a word about it. That caused me real concern so 16 17 I asked you for the appointment of an investigator, you graciously did it. What we found out, Your Honor, is that the cell phone records, they don't 18 exist any longer because it's so old. But I asked the Court to consider the 19 20 fact that Mr. White, obviously without talking about privileged communication, obviously I was moving in that direction. So I would ask 21 22 for at least an opportunity for an evidentiary hearing because the State is saying, oh no, oh no, there's no proof, you can't meet your burden. It's 23 only her cell phone. But they won't produce a single thing proving that. 24 I also note that Echo was not working at the time, that my 25

client, according to what I can see in the trial transcripts, was paying all
the bills, paying the mortgage, paying everything. And so I think he's at
least entitled to a limited evidentiary hearing, it won't take long,
Your Honor. And at that time, maybe we can rebut this and then the
Court could ask the State, where is your evidence that this really -- he has
no standing. And so with that, Your Honor, that is what I would ask. I
would respectfully ask for a limited evidentiary hearing.

THE COURT: All right. Before I let them respond, I'm not
quite sure. First of all, you started off with the cell phone and there are
two cell phones that's been discussed. So let's make it clear, this is the
cell phone found near Ms. Lucas' body, correct?

MR. ORAM: Yes. And that was the most damaging evidence. 12 Not in the case, but some of the most damaging evidence utilized by the 13 14 State came from that and that's the text messages. And these text messages were from -- one phone from Mr. White to this other phone 15 which we would allege he has standing in and they obtained the text 16 17 messages from a forensic analysis from that phone that was found near 18 Echo's body. And so we believe that there should have been a motion under *Riley* to suppress that. And that would have perhaps changed the 19 20 outcome, probably changed the outcome of this case. In other words, it could have reduced easily this case from a second-degree murder to a 21 manslaughter. And so that is really the sort point that I'm trying to make 22 to the Court. Does that answer the Court's guestion? 23

THE COURT: Well, I guess you're arguing somehow that this is Mr. White's phone. Is that what --

Page 4

MR. ORAM: Correct.

1

2

5

6

THE COURT: -- you're arguing?

MR. ORAM: Yes, that's correct. That he has standing in it. In
other words, that maybe there -- it's both of --

THE COURT: What would he be--

MR. ORAM: -- those. I don't want --

THE COURT: What would his standing be at -- well, I read all
this, and unless it's his phone, I don't see where there is standing. And
he's not -- I don't, haven't seen anything where he's claiming it was his
phone. We know he had another phone, probably that'll come up, but
where is it, what -- I, well, I'll tell you, unless it's his phone, I don't see
under fourteenth, everything, where it's fourth, fourteenth, et cetera, it's
not his phone. I don't see any standing.

MR. ORAM: Your Honor, and that's why I said initially in the 14 brief, I agree with the State that if just what you said is right, in other 15 words, if there is proof of that, then I would concede. We asked for the 16 investigator because the State wouldn't provide it so we went out to prove 17 18 it was his phone. Unfortunately, those records are purged or they no longer exist because of the age of the case. So I'm not able to say to you, 19 20 as an officer of the court, here I have this document, look it, you can see. I can't do that. But if I have an evidentiary hearing, at least I'd be given an 21 opportunity to put on the investigator and Mr. White could testify, if he so 22 chose. 23

THE COURT: Assuming, and I guess this is all down to this forensic, what is it that would be on the phone, in your mind, that would

Page 5

conclusively prove one way or the other, other than the fact that she
apparently possessed the phone at the time of her death?

MR. ORAM: I'm sorry, Your Honor, I misunderstood.
THE COURT: Well, so one of your requests is to forensically
look at the phone. What, in your mind, could possibly be on the phone to
alter the fact that it was -- she certainly possessed it at the time of her
death?

MR. ORAM: Your Honor, hopefully I've made that clear, and I
will right now. With regard to his phone, Troy White's phone, that was
taken from him. When he was arrested, there was a phone, he told them
where it was. And there are allegations that I made that that should have
been forensically analyzed to determine if in there Mr. White had made a
threatening text towards the gentleman who survived, whether that had
actually occurred. So that was one argument I had made --

15

THE COURT: I understand.

MR. ORAM: -- separate from that. Separate from that, I had 16 17 argued that the phone found near Echo, the female alleged victim, or she's a victim in this case, that that phone, that possessed a wealth of 18 information for the State that they utilized to show essentially the 19 20 mens rea trying to argue, well they argue first degree murder and that there was a buildup. And they tried to, you know, discount things that are 21 elements of second degree murder and manslaughter, which is obviously 22 their job to say look at his intent in the cell phone text messages. He's 23 getting angrier. Look at how mean these are. Therefore, this is murder of 24 the first degree. They didn't get a first degree murder conviction. 25

1 But a point that I'm trying to make is that if Counsel had filed a 2 motion to suppress that, to suppress her phone, his phone, the one found next to her, and if at that time the records would not have been purged 3 and the State was claiming we have proof, from what I can tell from that 4 5 report, and it's her phone. And so what I'm trying to say is if he had -- if 6 Counsel had suppressed that phone or moved to suppress it, they would 7 not have been able to use that evidence and I would have thought that 8 that would have reduced this case. It would have taken away a lot of the 9 elements of intent that they were arguing in motive. And I think it would 10 have been arguable, could reduce it to a manslaughter.

THE COURT: All right. Anything else? Well, let me ask -- you 11 asked for an evidentiary hearing again. I assume regarding the trial 12 13 attorney and appellate counsel, what is it you think that -- this isn't, and we see it all the time, you know, my attorney told me not to take a plea. 14 So we need to have trial counsel, same thing could be on the appeals. 15 What is it in this case that would suggest that an evidentiary hearing in 16 17 order to bring those individuals in, is needed?

18 MR. ORAM: Well the thing that I'm most -- that I am most concerned about is trying to establish, to the best of my ability, any 19 20 ownership and standing in that phone. Additionally, I would then ask counsel very briefly, trial counsel and appellate counsel, you know, did 21 22 you raise this issue, why was this issue not raised. I don't think it would take a long time, Your Honor. In other words, this is an extensive set of 23 issues that we have here. But it would be a limited evidentiary. 24 THE COURT: I understand. Anything else you want to add?

25

Page 7

1 MR. ORAM: No, I'll submit it, Your Honor. 2 THE COURT: All right. State. MS. MERCER: Your Honor, in regards to the arguments 3 Mr. Oram was just making, the basis for the knowledge that it was 4 5 Echo White's phone was the download that was performed of her phone. It is clear from the content of that phone that it was solely Echo White's 6 7 phone. There are communications between her and her friends, her and 8 her mother, et cetera. So, no, he would have no standing to suppress the contents of that phone. 9 But more importantly, Your Honor, Mr. Oram is second 10 guessing trial strategy of Mr. Coffee. And I just want to highlight for the 11 Court that had it not been for the contents of that phone, Mr. Coffee's 12 13 argument for voluntary manslaughter would have been significantly 14 weakened. It was obviously a strategic decision on his part to allow those text messages into evidence to avoid having to put his client on the stand. 15 Those text messages were the only thing or the primary basis, I would 16 17 say, for an argument that voluntary manslaughter instructions were 18 warranted. Mr. Coffee used it to argue to the jury that Mr. White had been unraveling and that he just lost control of his emotions and acted in the 19 20 heat of passion. And without the extensive record regarding those text messages and other items found on the phone, he would not have been 21 able to do so. 22 I do not believe that Mr. Oram's entitled into an evidentiary 23 hearing because A) there's -- he would have no standing to challenge the 24

25

Page 8

admissibility of those text messages and because at this point he's solely

1 second guessing Defense Counsel's trial strategy.

THE COURT: Anything else?

2

MS. MERCER: No, Your Honor, and if you -- if the Court
wanted to look at the record regarding the contents of the text messages,
there was a record made on the sixth day of trial at pages 80 to 87 and 90
to 168. And it was pretty extensive.

Does the Court have any other questions for the State? The
reply or the return to the writ was pretty extensive so I don't really feel like
I need to address anything in there unless the Court has specific
questions.

THE COURT: Yeah, there is a lot in here. I'm just looking
over because I wrote down some notes.

13 Mr. Oram, I did have guestions, and this may be because, and we didn't discuss this. You brought up a different issue. On Mr. White's 14 15 phone, you wanted to have that forensically looked at and my first question is, let's assume that there are no, there's nothing on the phone, 16 17 which we, I think I can certainly acknowledge that the record is clear that 18 he, I believe, didn't turn himself in until the next day and phones can be, well you can erase. If you have an Apple, you can totally wipe it clean, 19 20 et cetera, et cetera.

So I guess my question is, even assuming it's not wiped clean, but there are no text messages, again, the text messages can be erased on the phone and what, assuming that there aren't any, what valuation would that have had at trial when the State, I assume they wouldn't have any problem arguing that he had his phone, that he could have easily

Page 9

1 erased all this. And so what relevance, well, no, not relevant, how would 2 it, and now I need to look at the quotes from the cases, how would that have been -- how would that omitted issue would have reasonable 3 probability of changing the outcome of the case? It certainly, to me, that 4 5 particular issue whether or not there are, I mean, assuming, I certainly 6 assume if those texts are on the phone, that wouldn't have helped. And if 7 they're not, how does that, given the entirety of the testimony, how does 8 that change, under Strickland, the second prong?

9 MR. ORAM: Your Honor, I would have agreed with your 10 assessment until a couple of years ago when I had a case where Metro wanted to look at a phone and I was shocked at how, it was an iPhone, 11 and I was shocked at first of all how fast they were able to get all the data. 12 13 I think Ms. Mercer probably has dealt with this in the past. But they within, I think, I remember within 12 minutes they had taken all the data off. 14 15 What I distinctly remember is that the alleged victim in that case had deleted many of the messages which were important to me. And so I 16 17 cross-examined her because they were able to get all the deleted 18 messages. When I say that, I don't have the technological knowledge to make statements like that, but in that trial which I could quote to you the 19 20 name of the case, I was able to use what she had tried to delete against 21 her saying, look it, you tried to delete those messages for, and I thought 22 that proved something in my case. But I bet Ms. Mercer would not argue that you can just completely delete an iPhone. 23

I think the way technology is now, they're so sophisticated that
they can pull up a lot of the stuff that defendants think they can delete and

Page 10

1 that they can rid of. So, again, I don't want to dispute what I don't really 2 have the technological advancement and knowledge to do, but I have seen something a little different than that and so I would think the second 3 prong would be this, that if they did -- were able to get the information off 4 the phone and there was an abundance and it didn't have threatening 5 6 nature that the gentleman who was shot and survived, claimed. He had 7 also claimed that he was working and then admitted on cross-examination 8 he wasn't. And so I used that in the brief, show that maybe it could be 9 used for impeachment purposes. THE COURT: Okay, anything else on your reply you want to 10 make? 11 MR. ORAM: No. 12 THE COURT: Because I want to ask the State the same 13 14 question. Let's assume those texts, and I'm not sure you -- let's assume 15 those texts aren't there on the phone, how does that change, it wasn't introduced that there were no texts. Your argument, I guess, is that there 16 17 were no texts on that phone. What would it show? Because the other phone shows, and my understanding is, the other phone shows texts from 18 Mr. White's phone. Correct? 19 20 MR. ORAM: The other phone shows texts from Mr. White's phone to his wife, Echo, yes. 21 THE COURT: Right. Okay. You get the last word. It's your 22 motion. Anything else? 23 MR. ORAM: Your Honor, I think we're entitled to an 24 evidentiary hearing. It would be very brief and that's what I would request. 25 Page 11
1 We just need an hour or two of your time.

2 THE COURT: In the interest of making -- giving the defendant every chance, I'm going to give you an evidentiary hearing of the trial 3 counsel and I guess you want to call appellate counsel also? I'm not 4 5 ordering a forensic expert certainly at this point because I'm still or I think it's clear to me that the evidence that if there was nothing on the phone 6 7 would only go to show that it was erased. Because we know nobody's 8 disputing there were text messages from Mr. White's phone that were on -- what's her name, Ms.? The deceased --9 MS. MERCER: Echo Lucas, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: Yes, the deceased's phone. That's not in 11 dispute. So I just don't get what looking at the phone in any regards 12 would or could change under *Strickland*. And I'm specifically talking about 13 14 the second prong. Even if you were to, you know, say, again, well it's not 15 on his phone. It has to be -- it has to be, and I'm looking for the quote, reasonable probability that but for the counsel's, in other words, not using 16 it, that the outcome would have been different. 17 And other than being a minor issue, the facts that were 18

presented, i.e., the actual texts that were on her phone, are evidence.
But, again, we're not talking about his conduct. We're talking about his
argument regarding manslaughter, et cetera. And clearly she received
texts.

I don't see where and how the evidentiary hearing on these
other issues, which I said I will allow, changes the argument that
Mr. White had some right to privacy of the decedent's, the deceased's

Page 12

1 phone. And so I'm denying that part of the writ. I don't see how the 2 testimony of trial counsel in that regard, it was clearly, as I said, possessed. Whether or not he paid does not make it his phone and a 3 right to privacy, or a right under the fourth or the fourteenth amendment. 4 5 This was, as I said, clearly her phone and therefore that portion is denied. We'll get to the other issues. I'll allow an evidentiary hearing on those. 6 What do we need? Thirty days? 7 8 MS. MERCER: I believe Mr. Oram's microphone is still muted 9 and he's trying to talk. MR. ORAM: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I believe that we should 10 probably go out 60 days just because of COVID. 11 THE COURT: All right. That's fine. Sixty days. I wanted to 12 put one other thing on. The -- Mr. Oram, on behalf of Mr. White, is 13 14 arguing that somehow the text messages that were or are not still on the 15 phone, the testimony was both voicemail and text messages. And so the witness, and yes he was impeached on his work, et cetera, but he testified 16 17 regarding threatening voicemails. Assuming, again, that these text messages aren't present, and that's what I -- that's all I can imagine that 18 Mr. White is hoping because if they're there, that makes it worse. But 19 20 that's my understanding of Mr. Oram's argument. In any event, which goes to, if you will, as an additional point 21 regarding the fact that no reasonable jury could -- here it is, I actually 22 found it: there's no reasonable probability that would undermine the 23 confidence of the outcome. 24 So that's part of it. Okay. Sixty days. 25

Page 13

1 THE CLERK: Okay, it's for a one-hour hearing? 2 THE COURT: Yes, evidentiary hearing. THE CLERK: And does it -- the defendant needs to be 3 transported. 4 THE COURT: Yes. 5 THE CLERK: Do we need to do a special setting for that or do 6 7 you just want me to put it on calendar? 8 THE COURT: Well, here's the issue. Mr. Oram, do you want to have the defendant in lower level so you can communicate with him 9 during this hearing? 10 MR. ORAM: It would be fine if we do it just the way we're 11 doing it today. Does that make sense, Your Honor? In other words, 12 where the --13 THE COURT: It does to me. Some counsel have asked, I will 14 15 take a break so he can communicate privately with you if he has additional questions or whatever. 16 17 MR. ORAM: Okay. THE COURT: But some counsel have asked that they actually 18 be together. 19 20 MR. ORAM: This is fine, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Sixty days. 21 THE CLERK: Okay. Sixty days, would you like it on a 22 Thursday or Friday? Or do you want it on a -- after a criminal calendar? 23 THE COURT: You know, generally --24 MS. MERCER: Your Honor, if Mr. Oram's planning on calling 25 Page 14

Mr. Coffee, there's, I think, several homicide calendars on Fridays so that 1 2 might be difficult. THE COURT: We can certainly do it on a Thursday. 3 THE CLERK: Okay. Thursday, the 5th, is good. 4 THE COURT: All right. 5 MR. ORAM: Is that November? 6 7 THE CLERK: Yes. 8 MR. ORAM: At what time? THE COURT: Might as well -- 10:00. 9 THE CLERK: 10 a.m. November 5th, 10 a.m. for the hearing. 10 And the State, are you going to do an order to transport? 11 MS. MERCER: Yes, we will. 12 THE COURT: And he will have to be in lower level. We'll have 13 to check because --14 15 THE CLERK: I think we can do a bluejeans. Oh, you're right. THE COURT: No, because somebody else is potential -- well, 16 yeah, somebody else is potentially in where you are today at that time. 17 So we'll have to be in lower level assuming they're not doing -- we're 18 going to have to check on when we can do it. 19 20 MS. MERCER: Okay. THE COURT: So we will advise you. 21 MR. ORAM: Okay. 22 THE CLERK: Okay, so the hearing is not on the 5th. We'll 23 just -- the JEA will notify you. 24 MS. MERCER: Thank you, Your Honor. 25 Page 15

MR. ORAM: Thank you, Your Honor. THE DEFENDANT: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Have a good day. [Hearing concluded at 2:50 p.m.] * * * * * * * I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the ATTEST: audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability. udy Chappell Judy Chappell Court Recorder/Transcriber Page 16

		Electronically Filed 3/26/2021 10:32 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
1	RTRAN	Atump. Summ
2		
3		
4		
5	DISTRICT	COURT
6	CLARK COUNT	Y, NEVADA
7		
8	STATE OF NEVADA,	CASE#: C-12-286357-1
9	Plaintiff,	DEPT. XXVIII
10	VS.	
11	TROY RICHARD WHITE,	
12	Defendant.	
13		
14	BEFORE THE HONORABLE RONALD J	
15	(Appearing via) THURSDAY, MA	
16	RECORDER'S TRANSC	
17	PETITION FOR WRIT OF	
18		
19	APPEARANCES:	
20		
21		ZABETH A. MERCER, ESQ.
22		pearing via Bluejeans)
23		RISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.
24		ppearing via Bluejeans)
25	RECORDED BY: JUDY CHAPPELL, (COURT RECORDER
	Pag Case Number: C-12-2863	

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Thursday, March 4, 2021
2	[Case called at 1:38 p.m.]
3	THE COURT: Counsel, state your appearance for the record.
4	MR. ORAM: Your Honor, Christopher Oram on behalf of
5	Mr. White. Mr. White is present, in custody.
6	MS. MERCER: And Liz Mercer for the State, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: [Coughs] Excuse me, sorry. I re-read
8	everything so I could remember all of whatever everything that was going
9	on for today. This was I gave a fairly extensive decision on most of the
10	issues and we're here on the issue of the decision of whether or whether
11	not to investigate the phone.
12	So defense.
13	MR. ORAM: May I proceed, Your Honor?
14	THE COURT: Yes.
15	MR. ORAM: Your Honor, we ask that Mr. Coffee be sworn in.
16	He's
17	THE COURT: Go ahead, Kathy.
18	SCOTT COFFEE
19	[appearing via Bluejeans and having been called as a witness
20	and being first duly affirmed, testified as follows:]
21	THE CLERK: Please state your name and spell it for the
22	record.
23	THE WITNESS: Scott Coffee. S-C-O-T-T C-O-F-F-E-E.
24	MR. ORAM: May I proceed?
25	THE COURT: Yes, Go ahead.
	Page 2
	A DD175

1		DIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MR.	ORAM:
3	Q	Mr. Coffee, how are you employed?
4	A	I am a Chief Deputy Public Defender with the Clark County
5	Public D	efender's Office.
6	Q	How long have you been employed with the Clark County
7	Public D	efender's Office?
8	A	I have my 25 th anniversary in November.
9	Q	Mr. Coffee, are you part of the homicide unit in the Clark
10	County F	Public Defender's Office?
11	A	l am.
12	Q	How long have you been in that position?
13	A	About 20 years.
14	Q	Mr. Coffee, approximately how many murder trials would you
15	estimate	you have tried?
16	A	God, I don't know. Somewhere between 20 and 30 actual
17	trials. Ar	nd I know my resolutions, I've resolved about a hundred murder
18	trials as	lead counsel.
19	Q	Mr. Coffee, did you represent Troy White in his homicide trial?
20	A	l did.
21	Q	And I want to get right to the point, there was a time where the
22	defendar	nt was arrested in Arizona. Do you recall that?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	And when he was arrested, the police seized a phone
25	attributed	d to him. You recall that?
		Page 3



A I'm sorry, you cut out there for a second.

Q When the police arrested him, they located a phone attributed
to Mr. White. Do you recall that?

Q And I want to switch gears for a second. Two people were
shot in this case, one person lived. You remember the person who lived
was Joe Averman.

8 A Yes.

А

Yes.

1

4

Q Now when Mr. Averman testified, do you recall that he claimed
that he received threatening emails and text messages from Troy White?
A That sounds vaguely familiar.

Q Okay. And I want also ask you if you remember that at some
point Mr. Averman's testifying that he was employed and you actually
cross-examined him and proved that he was not employed. Do you recall
that?

A That sounds accurate.

Q So at some point, did you consider having a forensic analysis
conducted on Troy White's phone to disapprove Joe Averman's testimony
that he had received threatening mail and text messages from Mr. White?
A To be honest, I did not.

Q Okay. And would you agree, Mr. Coffee, that let's say the
phone had been forensically analyzed and there were no such messages
from Troy White to Joe Averman. Would you agree that would have
placed Mr. Averman's credibility at issue?

25

16

A Why -- yeah, I think Mr. Averman already had some credibility

Page 4

issues. It might or might not. I don't know what happened to the phone
 and I don't know the timeframe. And that's always one of the problems
 that we've got with analyzing the phone, right? What's been deleted,
 what's not been deleted, those sorts of things.

5

6

7

Q So fair to say that you did not have it analyzed, correct?
A That's fair. Or fair to say, I think, probably more accurate, if the
State actually seized custody of that phone, I believe that they did based
on everything that I'm hearing, I did not seek to have the State run more

8 on everything that I'm hearing, I did not seek to have the State run mo
9 forensic testing on the phone. I think that would be accurate.

Q Well, Mr. Coffee, if -- if the phone did not have threatening text
messages and emails to Mr. Averman, wouldn't that have caused
Mr. Averman to have at least discredit to his credibility.

A Again, I think one of the things that discredited Mr. Averman's
credibility, but, sure it's something else you can throw in the pile.

Q It sounds like you had concern about the analysis. I didn't
mean to cut you off. What is your concern?

A So a lot of times in situations like this, there wasn't much question about who the shooter was. There wasn't a lot of question about what the motivation was. The State had put together their case. We had forensic analysis from Echo's phone. Echo was Troy's white -- Troy White's wife. With those things in mind, there's always a concern you find more bad stuff than good stuff when you dig into a phone.

23QAnd are you saying there was something that concerns you24that you would worry the State may attain something damaging?

25

А

That always concerns me. That despite -- despite what is

1 there, you know, the odds are, and again I haven't analyzed the phone so 2 I suppose somebody would need to look at the phone, but the obvious thing is it proves that Mr. Averman was telling the truth. Mr. Averman's 3 credibility was already suspect given what we had. Given that he had lied 4 5 about work and given that he'd moved in with friend's best wife [sic]. There were a variety of things. Mr. Averman, in my opinion, did not come 6 7 across as the most likable witness or likable person in this particular case. 8 And it just seemed to me the risk outweighed the benefits of doing 9 additional forensic testing.

Q Okay, I recognize that you were concerned about risks.
Mr. Coffee, couldn't you have requested permission to obtain the phone
and have your own expert analyze it so that, for example, Ms. Mercer
would not have had the results of that analysis?

A No, not really. I mean, could I ask for it? I suppose so. And the minute that I asked for it, my guess is that Mr. Mercer is smart enough, having dealt with her for 20 years, give or take, to analyze the thing herself. If I'm looking for something, she's going to be looking for something. So the problem is I trigger an investigation irrespective of what I do.

Q And this is something you had thought through. Is that right?
A Something I considered, at least, yeah. As soon as we start,
you know, no stone unturned. Some of the times as soon as you start
turning over stones, things get bad.

Q So you don't rule out, since you haven't seen the results, that perhaps the results may have been favorable.

Page 6

A They could be. They could be. And I did not have that phone forensically analyzed and I didn't ask the State to. So it's possible there could be something favorable on the phone.

Q And so as he sits here today, he's convicted, there wouldn't be
harm with today's hearing if we were able to analyze it. In other words, if I
was given permission to analyze it, he couldn't be harmed by it, could he?

A I don't suspect so unless you got, you know, a trial on other
grounds and there was additional evidence there. But at this point, I don't
know if there's any harm in looking.

Q I can inform you, Mr. Coffee, you may not be aware, but all the issues have been denied but this one. So the Court has not given him another trial. So if I was able to get one now, it's not as though the prosecution could bring more charges or -- because he has no trial, so there would be no harm. Is that fair?

A I think that's fair. In fact, I think it'd violate due process if they
tried to add additional charges now.

Q Thank you very much, Mr. Coffee. That concludes direct
examination.

THE COURT: Cross.

MS. MERCER: Just briefly, Your Honor.

19

20

21

CROSS-EXAMINATION

22 BY MS. MERCER:

Q Mr. Coffee, has it been your experience that on prior occasions
when you've requested that the State permit you to examine a cell phone
that's not yet been examined that the State will request its own



1 examination before turning it over to you?

A Yes.

2

Q And is that what you suspected would have happened in this
scenario had you requested Mr. White's phone be looked at?
A Yeah, in my experience, the State zealously guards the
evidence that they've guarded -- that they've gathered. And with that in
mind, they're not going to turn things over to me unless they do testing
themselves.

Q And during the course of the trial, your strategy was to focus on
establishing that this was a voluntary manslaughter as opposed to a
first-degree murder. Correct?

12 A Correct.

Q Throughout the trial, you were able to admit several items of
evidence that you obtained as a result of forensic analysis on Echo's
phone. Correct?

A Yes, and then we either tendered it or we got to it on
cross- examination, but yeah, there was a lot of things in Echo's phone
that we tried to use to our advantage.

Q And those included text messages between Mr. White and
 Echo Lucas, correct?

- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q As well as voicemail messages left?

23 A I believe so.

Q And you were able to do a decent job highlighting the issues that you needed to highlight in order to be able to argue that it was a

voluntary manslaughter with the contents of Echo's phone alone, correct?
A Well he ended up with a second-degree murder so, you know,
whether or not we did a great job on voluntary manslaughter, I suppose
the proof's in the pudding. He ended up with a second-degree murder as
opposed to voluntary manslaughter so I suppose you can always question
that. I also don't think I'm in a position to comment on the job that I was
able to do or not do. The results are what the results are.

Q I think my question more so was were you able to get the
evidence in that you needed to get in to argue voluntary manslaughter?
A We were able to argue voluntary manslaughter based on the
evidence we had, yes.

Q And knowing what you saw in Echo's phone and what you saw
through Facebook records, et cetera, did you have concerns that there
would be more incriminating evidence on the phone than there would be
evidence that would be helpful to your case?

A There was a risk involved with having the phone analyzed. And, you know, the incrimination [indiscernible], we didn't test -- we did not contest identity. So, you know, the incrimination part I suppose you could argue that both ways. But there was certainly concern there'd be a lot more that we would have to explain if we started debating whether or not he had threatened Joe Averman because that wasn't the focus of the case.

Q Okay.

24

23

A If that answers the question.

25

Q And as you indicated previously, you were able to do a fairly

Page 9

1 decent job attacking Mr. Averman's credibility, correct? 2 А Again, I wouldn't -- that's for the Judge to decide whether we did decent or not. We did what we could to attack his credibility. We were 3 able to. 4 Q Okay. 5 MS. MERCER: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. I don't 6 7 believe I have any additional questions, Your Honor. 8 Oh wait, I'm sorry. I do have one more question. BY MS. MERCER: 9 Mr. Oram had asked you on direct examination whether or not Q 10 there's any harm in having that phone examined now because the State 11 can't add charges. Do you recall that question? 12 А Yes. 13 Q If the phone were to be examined and for some reason this 14 15 conviction were vacated, it could still potentially produce evidence that would be helpful to the State in a retrial. Correct? 16 А It could. 17 MS. MERCER: No further questions. 18 THE COURT: Any --19 20 MR. ORAM: Nothing further --THE COURT: -- redirect? 21 MR. ORAM: -- argument, Your Honor. 22 THE COURT: Okay. Any other witnesses? 23 MR. ORAM: No. 24 THE COURT: Okay. Argument. 25 Page 10

CLOSING ARGUMENT BY THE DEFENSE

2 BY MR. ORAM:

1

Your Honor, I hear what the State is saying. State and
Mr. Coffee are saying that, oh, well, if the phone was analyzed, it could
hurt Mr. White. But Mr. Coffee admits now and he says that how can it
hurt any. All it could do is potentially produce exculpatory evidence. All
I'm asking is that we analyze this phone. State can do it.

In the past, Your Honor, I had a case, a high-profile case, and
the State was able to analyze the phone, to 12 minutes. In other words,
they have equipment that they can just crunch it out, everything, all the
stuff on it. I would ask that the State just be ordered to print it out,
provide it to me and then we would be able to see if there's something
that was very helpful to the defense, if there were threats or emails to
Joe Averman. And then I would be able to further argue.

15 I'm sort of in a difficult predicament. Because I am aware, Your Honor, that if you were to say to me, what is on the phone. I don't 16 17 know. What can be helpful on the phone. The only thing I could tell the Court that if threats and emails were not there, it would have attacked or 18 given ammunition to attack Mr. Averman and his credibility further. And it 19 20 would demonstrate, along the lines of a manslaughter, that the threat was not against Joe Averman. It was a real dispute between Mr. White and 21 his wife who had left him and started this affair with Mr. Averman, moved 22 Mr. Averman into the family home. Troy White was paying the mortgage. 23 paying all the bills. He was upset. It was directed at his wife and not at 24 Mr. Averman. So I think it could have value. And it seems like a very 25

Page 11

limited request if State could do it in a few minutes. They could send it
 over to me and we could set this for a status check, see if I have anything
 I could possibly argue.

And with that, if the Court doesn't have more questions, I'll
submit it.

THE COURT: I don't think I do right now. State.

CLOSING ARGUMENT BY THE STATE

8 BY MS. MERCER:

6

7

Your Honor, the State would submit to the Court that it would 9 10 be, that there's no reason to have that phone examined. Mr. Averman's credibility was not the -- the main crux of the case. In this particular case, 11 there were extensive text messages and voicemails and Facebook 12 13 messages and things of that nature that were admitted into evidence that showed that this was not just a heat of passage that he developed the 14 morning of the shooting. This was something that he thought about over 15 the course of several weeks leading up to this homicide. So whether or 16 17 not there was an indication that there were no messages in their between 18 Mr. Averman and the defendant would not change the outcome of the 19 case.

Furthermore, there's no reason to believe that those messages wouldn't have been deleted at this point. The defendant would have surely been aware of whether or not those messages occurred and I would imagine would have told Mr. Coffee, hey, I never sent those messages so you should look at my phone. So the fact that Mr. Coffee never asked to have the phone examined tends, to me, to

Page 12

1 | indicate that the messages probably did occur.

But either way, I don't believe the defense has met its burden
or that the petitioner's met his burden of proving that counsel was
ineffective as to the issue of having the defendant's cell phone examined.
I think that it was a strategic decision that Mr. Coffee made and there was
good reason that he made that decision.

THE COURT: Defense, reply.

MR. ORAM: Submitted, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

7

8

9

I understand your, I guess, question or your request to, which
as you said may not be overly burdensome, to investigate the phone.
But I don't see that as being the issue that would expand the record
needlessly. If in fact the decision which is the issue here today and
which is the subject of the petition, the writ, whether or not Mr. Coffee
was ineffective or not looking at or subpoenaing, et cetera, or having the
phone looked at.

17 The issues that are numerous, in fact, certainly, as I believe I 18 stated in the first time we had this, a bare and naked allegation that there might be something in the phone that was owned and possessed by the 19 20 defendant. Certainly he is the person most knowledgeable as to what was there or wasn't there. And then we get into the issues, well, if you 21 22 examine it and it's deleted, wiped, whatever the case might be, or parts are wiped, et cetera. All that does is bring up, potentially I guess, both 23 inculpatory and exculpatory I guess you could argue either way. But the 24 issue we have, and I think it's been made very clear by Mr. Coffee's 25

Page 13

1 testimony is, and under the case law, he considered having the phone 2 evaluated and he felt it was more of a risk than a reward. He did impeach the victim on two different issues bringing up his credibility. And 3 it seemed to be that, maybe he didn't quite say it this way, that he 4 5 thought it was reasonably effective in impeaching the victim's testimony. 6 But he was concerned about finding more bad than good. That was, I 7 believe, a quote, but certainly a paraphrase. I'm not that good at writing 8 as quick. Then I believe he said what's been deleted, what hasn't, 9 something else to throw into the pile, meaning the mix at the time of the trial. And the fact that he made a knowing and intelligent decision, 10 weighing the outcome and deciding that it was, as I said, he was, let's 11 see, considered the risk outweighed benefits of analysis. 12

13 In looking at the case law regarding ineffective assistance under *Stickland*, we look at the two prongs. Reasonable investigation 14 15 and it certainly appears that he made a reasonable investigation given his weighing of the pros and cons in doing so. But more importantly, well 16 17 as importantly, was the defendant prejudiced by not bringing or not 18 investigation the phone. And the standard is a reasonable probability that the result would have been different. And I don't find, based on the 19 20 testimony today and the testimony that was presented that there is a 21 reasonable probability that the result would have been different.

Mr. Coffee, along with defense counsel, only presents a, if you
will, a toss of the coin. We don't what's on it, but we want it looked at.
Mr. Coffee felt that it was more likely to be detrimental. And therefore I
don't see any way that there's a reasonable probability that the trial

Page 14

1	results would have been different. And under Strickland, a reasonable
2	investigation or make a reasonable decision that makes particular
3	investigations unnecessary, that's apparently 104 Supreme Court at
4	2066, from Mr. Oram, his brief. And he clearly did so. You can't, and the
5	Supreme Court on numerous cases has said, defense counsel isn't
6	responsible for doing everything. They're responsible for making a
7	reasonable view, if you will, of the case and presenting that evidence.
8	And it certainly appears Mr. Coffee did that and decided, after careful
9	thought, not to take a highly riskable, that's a bad, highly, well take a high
10	risk in, I invented that word, in making his decision.
11	Therefore, I'm denying that issue and I've already laid out, at
12	length, my other ruling so now the State needs to look at both transcripts
13	from the last hearing and this one and prepare the order.
14	MS. MERCER: Okay, Your Honor. Thank
15	THE COURT: Thank you.
16	MS. MERCER: you.
17	MR. ORAM: Thank you, Your Honor.
18	MS. MERCER: Thank you, Judge.
19	THE COURT: Thank you.
20	[Hearing concluded at 2:04 p.m.]
21	* * * * *
22	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the
23	audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.
24	Judy Chappell Judy Chappell
25	Judy Chappell Court Recorder/Transcriber
	Page 15
	1



			Electronically Filed 04/13/2021 11:07 AM Action Software CLERK OF THE COURT
1	FCL STEVEN B. WOLFSON		
2	Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565		
3	TALEEN PANDUKHT Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #005734		
4	200 Lewis Avenue		
5	Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500		
6 7	Attorney for Plaintiff	CT COURT	
8		NTY, NEVADA	
9	TROY WHITE, #1383512		
10	Petitioner,		
11	-VS-	CASE NO:	C-12-286357-1
12	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	DEPT NO:	XXVIII
13	Respondent.		
14	FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCL	USIONS OF LAW.	AND ORDER
15	DATE OF HEARIN	NG: MARCH 4, 2021	
16	TIME OF HEA	RING: 1:30 P.M.	
17	THIS CAUSE having come on for hear	C	
18	District Judge, on the 4th day of March, 202		
19 20	CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., the Re		-
20	WOLFSON, Clark County District Attorney Chief Deputy District Attorney, and the Cour		
21 22	transcripts, arguments of counsel, the testimo		
22	herein, now therefore, the Court makes the fo	-	
23	//		
25	//		
26	//		
27	//		
28	//		
	,	V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFC0	D-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX
I			APP1770

FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW 1 **STATEMENT OF THE CASE** 2 On December 12, 2017, Petitioner Troy White (hereinafter "Petitioner") was charged 3 by way of Information with the following counts: Count 1, BURGLARY WHILE IN 4 POSSESSION OF A FIREARM (Category B Felony - NRS 205.060); Count 2, MURDER 5 WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category A Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030, 6 193.165); Count 3, ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category 7 B Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030, 193.330, 193.165); Count 4, CARRYING A 8 CONCEALED FIREARM OR OTHER DEADLY WEAPON (Category C Felony - NRS 9 10 202.350(1)(d)(3)); and Counts 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, CHILD ABUSE, NEGLECT, OR ENDANGERMENT (Category B Felony - NRS 200.508(1)). 11 On February 4, 2013, Petitioner filed a pre-trial Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, to 12 which the State filed a Return on March 19, 2013. On March 27, 2013, the district court granted 13 Petitioner's Petition as to Count 1 only and denied the Petition as to Count 2 through 9. The 14 State filed a Notice of Appeal that same day. 15 On August 8, 2014, the Supreme Court filed an Order affirming the district court's 16 dismissal of Count 1, holding that a person cannot burglarize his own home. On March 24, 17 2015, the State filed an Amended Information with the following charges: Count 1, MURDER 18 WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category A Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030, 19 193.165); Count 2, ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category 20 B Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030, 193.330, 193.165); Count 3, CARRYING A 21 CONCEALED FIREARM OR OTHER DEADLY WEAPON (Category C Felony - NRS 22 202.350(1)(d)(3)); and Counts 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, CHILD ABUSE, NEGLECT, OR 23 ENDANGERMENT (Category B Felony - NRS 200.508(1)). 24 Jury trial began on April 6, 2015 and concluded on April 17, 2015. The State also filed 25 a Second Amended Information on April 6, 2015, charging the same counts as listed in the 26 Amended Information. On April 17, 2015, the jury returned a verdict as follows: as to Count 27 1, Guilty of Second Degree Murder with Use of a Deadly Weapon; as to Count 2, Guilty of 28

2

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

Attempt Murder with Use of a Deadly Weapon; as to Count 3, Guilty of Carrying a Concealed
 Firearm or Other Deadly Weapon; and as to Counts 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, Guilty of Child Abuse,
 Neglect, or Endangerment.

Petitioner was sentenced on July 20, 2015 as follows: as to COUNT 1, to LIFE with the 4 eligibility for parole after serving a MINIMUM of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE 5 term of ONE HUNDRED NINETY-TWO (192) MONTHS with a MINIMUM parole 6 eligibility of SEVENTY-SIX (76) MONTHS for the Use of a Deadly Weapon; as to COUNT 7 2, to a MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED NINETY-TWO (192) MONTHS with a MINIMUM 8 parole eligibility of SEVENTY-SIX (76) MONTHS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of ONE 9 10 HUNDRED NINETY-TWO (192) MONTHS with a MINIMUM parole eligibility of SEVENTY-SIX (76) MONTHS for the Use of a Deadly Weapon; CONSECUTIVE to 11 COUNT 1; as to COUNT 3, to a MAXIMUM of FORTY-EIGHT (48) MONTHS with a 12 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of NINETEEN (19) MONTHS, CONCURRENT WITH 13 COUNTS 1 & 2; as to COUNT 4, to a MAXIMUM of SIXTY (60) MONTHS with a 14 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, CONSECUTIVE TO 15 COUNTS 1 & 2; as to COUNT 5, to a MAXIMUM of SIXTY (60) MONTHS with a 16 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, CONCURRENT with 17 ALL OTHER COUNTS; as to COUNT 6, to a MAXIMUM of SIXTY (60) MONTHS with a 18 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, CONCURRENT with 19 20 ALL OTHER COUNTS; as to COUNT 7, to a MAXIMUM of SIXTY (60) MONTHS with a 11 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, CONCURRENT with 21 ALL OTHER COUNTS; as to COUNT 8, to a MAXIMUM of SIXTY (60) MONTHS with a 22 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, CONCURRENT with 23 ALL OTHER COUNTS; with ONE THOUSAND EIGHTY-EIGHT DAYS (1,088) DAYS 24 credit for time served. The AGGREGATE TOTAL sentence was LIFE with a MINIMUM OF 25 THIRTY-FOUR (34) YEARS. The Judgment of Conviction was filed July 24, 2015, but an 26 Amended Judgment of Conviction was filed February 5, 2016, removing the aggregate 27 sentence total language. 28

3



On August 12, 2015, Petitioner filed a Notice of Appeal. On April 26, 2017, the Nevada Supreme Court issued its Order affirming Petitioner's Judgment of Conviction. Remittitur issued on May 25, 2017.

On April 24, 2018, Petitioner filed a post-conviction Petition for Writ of Habeas 4 Corpus. On December 20, 2018, Petitioner filed a Supplemental Brief in Support of his Petition 5 for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Motion for Authorization to Obtain Expert and for Payment of 6 Fees Incurred Herein. The State filed its Response to Petitioner's Supplemental Petition and 7 Opposition to the Motion for Authorization to Obtain Expert and for Payment of Fees Incurred 8 on March 26, 2019. On April 24, 2019, Petitioner filed his Reply and Motion for Authorization 9 10 to Obtain Investigator and Payment of Frees Incurred Herein. The State filed its Opposition on May 2, 2019. The district court granted the Motion for an Investigator on June 12, 2019. 11 The Order was filed on June 21, 2019. 12

On September 2, 2020, this Court denied the Motion in part as to the cell phone, and ordered a limited evidentiary on the remaining issues—specifically whether counsel was ineffective for failing to investigate the cell phone. On March 4, 2020, this Court held an evidentiary hearing where Petitioner's prior counsel, Scott Coffee Esq., testified regarding his investigation of Petitioner's cell phone. Following the evidentiary hearing, this Court denied the instant Petition.

19

1

2

3

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

At sentencing, the district court relied on the following factual synopsis set forth in White's Supplemental Pre-Sentencing Report:

On July 27, 2012, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department officers were dispatched to local residence regarding a shooting. Upon arrival, officers observed a female, later identified as victim #1 (VC2226830) lying on the floor in a bedroom in the residence. Victim #1 was unconscious and had an apparent gunshot wound to her chest. A male, later identified as victim #2 (VC2226831), was lying on the floor outside the doorway to the bedroom and he also had apparent gunshot wounds. Five children, later identified as nine year old minor victim #3 (VC2226832), five year old minor victim #4 (VC2226833), eight year old minor victim #5 (VC2226834), six month old minor victim



1	#6 (VC2226835), and two year old minor victim #7 (VC2226836), were also present in the house.
2 3	Medical personnel responded and transported victim #1 and victim #2 to a local trauma hospital. Officers later learned that victim #1 arrived
4	at the hospital and after attempts to revive her, she was pronounced dead. Victim #2 underwent surgery to treat his injuries.
5	During their investigation, officers learned that victim #1 was married
6 7	to a male, later identified as the defendant, Troy Richard White, for approximately eight years. They have three children in common,
8	identified as minor victim #5, minor victim #6, and minor victim #7, and she has two additional children, identified as minor victim #3 and
9	minor victim #4, with another male.
10	In June 2012, victim #1 and Mr. White separated and Mr. White
11	moved out of the family home. However, when Mr. White exercised his visitation on the weekends, he would stay in the home and victim
12	#1 would stay elsewhere.
13	Towards the end of June 2012, Mr. White became aware that victim
14	#1 was dating victim #2. Victim #1 and victim #2 talked about finding
15	their own place, but Mr. White insisted that victim #1 stay in the home and advised her that it was okay for victim #2 to stay there as well.
16	On the date of the offense, Mr. White went to the residence and told
17	victim #1 that he needed to speak with her in a back room. Victim #1 agreed and went into a bedroom with Mr. White. After approximately
18	five minutes, victim #2 heard victim #1 yell at Mr. White to stop and
19	thought she was in trouble. Victim #2 opened the bedroom door and saw Mr. White shove victim #1 and then shoot her once in the chest
20	or stomach. Mr. White then turned, shot victim #2, and victim #2 fell
21	to the ground. One bullet struck victim #2 in the arm and another bullet struck him in the left abdomen. One of the bullets that struck victim
22	#2 traveled through his body, penetrated the back wall to the room,
23	and exited the residence. At the time victim #2 was shot, he was standing within feet of the crib which contained six month old minor
24	victim #6.
25	After shooting victim #2, Mr. White stood over him and showed him
26	the gun. Mr. White told victim #2 that he was going to jail and he was
27	going to kill him. Mr. White also asked victim #2, "How does it feel now?" As victim #2 lay on the floor, Mr. White kept coming into the
28	
	5



1	residence to threaten him. Mr. White finally left the residence and victim #2 heard a car leave.	
2	Once Mr. White fled the scene, minor victim #3 ran to a neighbor's	
3	house to call for police.	
4	Later that date, Mr. White turned himself in at the Yavapai County	
5	Sheriff's Department in Arizona. Upon being questioned, Mr. White reported that he was wanted in the Las Vegas area for shooting	
6	someone. He stated he fled in the vehicle that was now parked in the	
7	sheriff's department lot. Mr. White further stated the gun he used to shoot people in the Las Vegas area was inside the vehicle in the spare	
8	tire compartment area.	
9 10	On August 10, 2012, Mr. White was extradition back from Arizona and booked accordingly at the Clark County Detention Center.	
11	Supplemental PSI, filed August 3, 2015, at 4-5.	
12	<u>AUTHORITY</u>	
13	Petitioner raised five (5) grounds for relief in his post-conviction Petition for Writ of	
14	Habeas Corpus alleging ineffective assistance on the part of trial and/or appellate counsel. For	
15	the reasons set forth below, all of Petitioner's claims of ineffective assistance of counsel are	
16	without merit. As the individual claims are without merit, there is no error to cumulate.	
17	Therefore, Petitioner has not established cumulative error. For the following reasons,	
18	Petitioner's post-conviction Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, his request for an evidentiary	
19	hearing, and his motion to obtain a cell phone expert and fees for a forensic analysis of that	
20	phone are denied.	
21	The Sixth Amendment to the United States Constitution provides that, "[i]n all criminal	
22	prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to have the Assistance of Counsel for his	
23	defense." The United States Supreme Court has long recognized that "the right to counsel is	
24	the right to the effective assistance of counsel." <u>Strickland v. Washington</u> , 466 U.S. 668, 686,	
25	104 S. Ct. 2052, 2063 (1984); see also State v. Love, 109 Nev. 1136, 1138, 865 P.2d 322, 323	
26	(1993).	
27	To prevail on a claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel, a defendant must prove	
28	he was denied "reasonably effective assistance" of counsel by satisfying the two-prong test of	
	6	
		1

Strickland, 466 U.S. at 686-87, 104 S. Ct. at 2063-64. See also Love, 109 Nev. at 1138, 865 1 P.2d at 323. Under the Strickland test, a defendant must show first that his counsel's 2 representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, and second, that but for 3 counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have 4 been different. 466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068; Warden, Nevada State 5 Prison v. Lyons, 100 Nev. 430, 432, 683 P.2d 504, 505 (1984) (adopting the Strickland two-6 part test). "[T]here is no reason for a court deciding an ineffective assistance claim to approach 7 the inquiry in the same order or even to address both components of the inquiry if the defendant 8 makes an insufficient showing on one." Strickland, 466 U.S. at 697, 104 S. Ct. at 2069. 9

The court begins with the presumption of effectiveness and then must determine whether the defendant has demonstrated by a preponderance of the evidence that counsel was ineffective. <u>Means v. State</u>, 120 Nev. 1001, 1011, 103 P.3d 25, 32 (2004). "Effective counsel does not mean errorless counsel, but rather counsel whose assistance is '[w]ithin the range of competence demanded of attorneys in criminal cases." <u>Jackson v. Warden</u>, 91 Nev. 430, 432, 537 P.2d 473, 474 (1975).

Counsel cannot be ineffective for failing to make futile objections or arguments. <u>See</u> <u>Ennis v. State</u>, 122 Nev. 694, 706, 137 P.3d 1095, 1103 (2006). Trial counsel has the "immediate and ultimate responsibility of deciding if and when to object, which witnesses, if any, to call, and what defenses to develop." <u>Rhyne v. State</u>, 118 Nev. 1, 8, 38 P.3d 163, 167 (2002).

Based on the above law, the role of a court in considering allegations of ineffective 21 assistance of counsel is "not to pass upon the merits of the action not taken but to determine 22 whether, under the particular facts and circumstances of the case, trial counsel failed to render 23 reasonably effective assistance." Donovan v. State, 94 Nev. 671, 675, 584 P.2d 708, 711 24 (1978). This analysis does not mean that the court should "second guess reasoned choices 25 between trial tactics nor does it mean that defense counsel, to protect himself against 26 allegations of inadequacy, must make every conceivable motion no matter how remote the 27 possibilities are of success." Id. To be effective, the constitution "does not require that counsel 28

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

do what is impossible or unethical. If there is no bona fide defense to the charge, counsel cannot create one and may disserve the interests of his client by attempting a useless charade." United States v. Cronic, 466 U.S. 648, 657 n.19, 104 S. Ct. 2039, 2046 n.19 (1984).

1

2

3

"There are countless ways to provide effective assistance in any given case. Even the 4 best criminal defense attorneys would not defend a particular client in the same way." 5 Strickland, 466 U.S. at 689, 104 S. Ct. at 689. "Strategic choices made by counsel after 6 thoroughly investigating the plausible options are almost unchallengeable." Dawson v. State, 7 108 Nev. 112, 117, 825 P.2d 593, 596 (1992); see also Ford v. State, 105 Nev. 850, 853, 784 8 P.2d 951, 953 (1989). In essence, the court must "judge the reasonableness of counsel's 9 10 challenged conduct on the facts of the particular case, viewed as of the time of counsel's conduct." Strickland, 466 U.S. at 690, 104 S. Ct. at 2066. 11

Even if a defendant can demonstrate that his counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, he must still demonstrate prejudice and show a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's errors, the result of the trial would have been different. <u>McNelton v. State</u>, 115 Nev. 396, 403, 990 P.2d 1263, 1268 (1999) (citing <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687, 104 S. Ct. at 2064). "A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome." <u>Id.</u> (citing <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687-18 89, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2064-65, 2068).

The Nevada Supreme Court has held "that a habeas corpus petitioner must prove the 19 20 disputed factual allegations underlying his ineffective-assistance claim by a preponderance of the evidence." Means v. State, 120 Nev. 1001, 1012, 103 P.3d 25, 33 (2004). Furthermore, 21 claims of ineffective assistance of counsel asserted in a petition for post-conviction relief must 22 be supported with specific factual allegations, which if true, would entitle the petitioner to 23 relief. Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 502, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984). "Bare" and "naked" 24 allegations are not sufficient, nor are those belied and repelled by the record. Id. NRS 25 34.735(6) states in relevant part, "[Petitioner] must allege specific facts supporting the claims 26 in the petition[.]... Failure to allege specific facts rather than just conclusions may cause your 27 petition to be dismissed." (Emphasis added). A defendant who contends his attorney was 28

8



ineffective because he did not adequately investigate must show how a better investigation would have rendered a more favorable outcome probable. <u>Molina v. State</u>, 120 Nev. 185, 192, 87 P.3d 533, 538 (2004).

4

5

1

2

3

I. COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO FORENSICALLY ANALYZE PETITIONER'S CELL PHONE

Petitioner's first claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel alleges that "counsel 6 made no effort to ensure that the phone was forensically analyzed to disprove allegations made 7 by the State and Mr. Averman." Petition at 13. As set forth by Petitioner, "[t]he State's 8 witnesses were making claims that Mr. White had delivered threatening voice mails and text 9 10 messages to Mr. Averman . . . [i]t was incumbent upon defense counsel to obtain a forensic analysis of the phone to properly determine whether the State's witnesses were accurate or 11 whether they could have been easily impeached." Id. Petitioner also alleges Mr. Averman's 12 testimony "may" have been easily defeated had trial counsel obtained a forensic analysis of 13 Petitioner's cell phone. Id. 14

Petitioner's claim here fails for multiple reasons. Pursuant to NRS 34.735(6) and 15 Hargrove, 100 Nev. at 502, 686 P.2d at 225, a petitioner must support his allegations with 16 specific facts that entitle him to relief; further, pursuant to Molina, 120 Nev. at 192, 87 P.3d at 17 538, allegations that counsel was ineffective for failure to investigate must show how a better 18 investigation would have rendered a more favorable outcome probable. Petitioner offers no 19 20 facts indicating that such a forensic analysis would have provided witness impeachment evidence, only the bare and naked assertion that such an analysis could have provided 21 impeachment evidence. <u>Petition</u> at 15. The cell phone in question was Petitioner's personal 22 cell phone; he better than anyone would have been able to assert that such messages were not 23 sent by him to Mr. Averman. Yet, despite personal knowledge of whether the messages sent 24 from Petitioner's phone came from Petitioner himself, Petitioner has set forth no affidavit or 25 declaration in support of his allegations that an analysis of the phone would have shown that 26 another party sent the messages in question, nor any indication of what such an analysis would 27 have uncovered. Petitioner's bare allegations also do not establish that a forensic analysis 28

9



1	would have rendered a more favorable trial outcome probable, as he cannot establish that a		
2	forensic analysis would have uncovered evidence that would have impeached Mr. Averman's		
3	testimony. Even if a forensic analysis would have uncovered evidence favorable to Petitioner,		
4	there would not be a reasonable probability that the results of the trial would have been		
5	different, as there were multiple eyewitnesses to the murder of Echo Lucas. Thus, pursuant to		
6	Hargrove and Molina, Petitioner's bare, naked assertions cannot satisfy his burden of showing		
7	a reasonable probability that the outcome of the trial would have been more favorable had		
8	counsel obtained a forensic examination of Petitioner's phone.		
9	Furthermore, at the limited evidentiary hearing on this issue, Petitioner's former		
10	counsel, Scott Coffee, Esq., testified as follows:		
11	Q [MS. MERCER]: Mr. Coffee, has it been your experience that on		
12	prior occasions when you've requested that the State permit you to		
13	examine a cell phone that's not yet been examined that the State will request its own examination before turning it over to you?		
14	A [MR. COFFEE]: Yes.		
15	Q: And is that what you suspected would have happened in this scenario had you requested Mr. White's phone be looked at?		
16	A: Yeah, in my experience, the State zealously guards the		
17	evidence that they've guarded that they've gathered. And with that in mind, they're not going to turn things over to me unless they do		
18	testing themselves.		
19	Q: And during the course of the trial, your strategy was to focus on establishing that this was a voluntary manslaughter as opposed to		
20	a first-degree murder. Correct?		
21	A: Correct.Q: Throughout the trial, you were able to admit several items of		
22	evidence that you obtained as a result of forensic analysis on Echo's phone. Correct?		
23	A: Yes, and then we either tendered it or we got to it on		
24	cross- examination, but yeah, there was a lot of things in Echo's phone that we tried to use to our advantage.		
25	Q: And those included text messages between Mr. White and		
26	Echo Lucas, correct? A: Correct.		
20 27	Q: As well as voicemail messages left?		
28	A: I believe so.		
	10		
	10		



1	Q: And knowing what you saw in Echo's phone and what you	
2	saw through Facebook records, et cetera, did you have concerns that there would be more incriminating evidence on the phone than there	
3	would be evidence that would be helpful to your case?	
4	A There was a risk involved with having the phone analyzed. And, you know, the incrimination [indiscernible], we didn't test we did not contest identity. So, you know, the incrimination part I suppose	
5 6	you could argue that both ways. But there was certainly concern there'd be a lot more that we would have to explain if we started	
7	debating whether or not he had threatened Joe Averman because that wasn't the focus of the case.	
8		
9	Q: Mr. Oram had asked you on direct examination whether or not there's any harm in having that phone examined now because the State	
10	can't add charges. Do you recall that question? A: Yes.	
11	Q: If the phone were to be examined and for some reason this	
12	conviction were vacated, it could still potentially produce evidence that would be helpful to the State in a retrial. Correct?	
13	A: It could.	
14	Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, March 4, 2021, at 7-10.	
15	Mr. Coffee's testimony demonstrated that he made a strategic decision to not have the	
16	phone evaluated because it was more of a risk to Petitioner than a reward. At trial, Mr. Coffee	
17	impeached the victim regarding his credibility on two (2) different issues. But overall, Mr.	
18	Coffee was more concerned that having the phone evaluated would cause more harm than	
19	good. Under <u>Strickland</u> , Mr. Coffee was no ineffective because he made a reasonable strategic	
20	decision that the investigation of the cell phone would be more harmful than beneficial. Mr.	
21	Coffee used careful thought and deliberation to not take a great risk and have the cell phone	
22	evaluated because of the potential harm it could cause Petitioner. Therefore, Petitioner cannot	
23	demonstrate that counsel was ineffective for failing to have the cell phone evaluated.	
24	For the reasons set forth above, Petitioner has failed to show pursuant to Strickland,	
25	466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068 that his counsel's representation fell below	
26	an objective standard of reasonableness, nor that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable	
27	probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. Petitioner's claim of	
28	ineffective assistance of counsel on this matter is denied.	
	11	



1 2

3

4

5

6

7

П.

COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO OBJECT TO ALLEGED ALLEGATIONS OF PRIOR BAD ACTS

Petitioner's second claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel alleges that the State made an "insinuation" of "extraordinarily prejudicial innuendo" at trial, that trial counsel was ineffective for failing to object to such innuendo, and that appellate counsel was ineffective for failing to raise this issue on appeal. <u>Petition</u> at 16, 19. For the reasons set forth below, this claim is denied.

Petitioner's claim of ineffective assistance on counsel on this count is replete with legal 8 and factual non-sequiturs. First, Petitioner has, whether intentionally or unintentionally, 9 misstated the record in his Petition.¹ In Section III of his Petition, Petitioner sets forth the 10 following: "Echo Lucas' mother testified at trial. During her testimony, the State asked the 11 following question, and she gave the following answer ... Requesting that the mother speculate 12 as to what 'things' Mr. White may have done to her, signaled to the jury that there was (sic) 13 issues of domestic violence." Petition at 16. While Echo Lucas's mother, Amber Gaines, did 14 indeed testify at trial, the State did not ask her the questions that Petitioner quotes in his 15 Petition. Those questions were asked of State's witness Timothy Henderson, a minister with 16 The Potter's House Church, where the victim and Petitioner worshipped together. Trial 17 Transcript, Day 6, at 39. Petitioner refers multiple times to "her" testimony, incorrectly 18 19 attributing the relevant exchange to Ms. Gaines and not to Mr. Henderson (presumably 20 Reverend Henderson). Petition at 16-19. This is relevant to understand the context of these questions, as the victim's minister's intimate knowledge of a marital relationship would be 21 different than that of the victim's mother. 22

23

Second, Petitioner appears to argue that the following vague question was bad act evidence or an insinuation thereof:

25

24

26

Q: You don't know what things the defendant might have done to her, or what she might have done to him?



¹ The misstatement of the record may be due to Petitioner's curious decision to cite not to the record in the District Court, but to the Appellate's Appendix ("A.A.") filed alongside Petitioner's direct appeal in Nevada Supreme Court case 68632. Petitioner has cited to the A.A. throughout his Petition.

1	A: No, I'm not aware.
2	Petition at 16. Petitioner then admits that the question, or "insinuation," is not bad act
3	evidence: "the insinuation is more powerful than an <i>actual</i> presentation of a bad act." <u>Id</u> . This
4	begs the question, how could insinuating that a defendant committed a bad act possibly be
5	worse than actually presenting a specific bad act? Petitioner provides no legal authority for
6	this assertion, and as such this argument should be summarily rejected. Jones v. State, 113
7	Nev. 454, 468, 937 P.2d 55, 64 (1997) (holding that Jones' unsupported contention should be
8	summarily rejected on appeal). Another question posed by the State is also alleged to be an
9	"insinuation" of a bad act:
10	Q: At the beginning of 2012 did you learn that he may not be such
11	a wonderful husband to Echo?
12	A: Absolutely, yes.
13	Id at 16, n. 8. A plain reading of the transcript shows that these questions were elicited to
14	show that Mr. Henderson, the minister of The Potter's House Church, lacked intimate
15	knowledge of Petitioner and the victim's relationship, and not to establish a prior bad act. The
16	question asked immediately prior to the first question Petitioner quoted in his Petition is as
17	follows:
18	Q: Just so we're clear, you have no idea the things that might have
19	upset either Echo or the defendant in the course of their relationship
20	that caused it to ultimately end in early 2012; correct? A: No, I'm not aware of that. No.
21	
22	Trial Transcript, Day 6, at 39. The question asked immediately prior to the second question
23	was meant to demonstrate that while Petitioner may have been a good father to his children,
24	he was not a good husband to his wife:
25	Q: You were asked where the defendant was a wonderful dad. Do
26	you remember that question?
27	A: Yes. Q: And your answer was yes?
28	A: Yes.
	13
	V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

1 Trial Transcript, Day 6, at 74. Even without examining these questions in context, the questions are so facially vague that a reasonable juror would not have understood them as a 2 reference to a prior act of domestic violence. In the first question, Rev. Henderson was unaware 3 of what "things" Petitioner may have done to Ms. Lucas or vice versa, thus there can be no 4 inference of any specific bad act committed by Petitioner. In the second question, Rev. 5 Henderson merely agreed that even with his limited knowledge of their marital affairs, 6 Petitioner was "not [] such a wonderful husband" to Ms. Lucas. This could have referred to 7 any number of things that would make Petitioner a bad husband and not to specific acts of 8 domestic violence. 9

There is no evidence of any prior bad act in the preceding questions. Instead, Petitioner alleges that the jury could only have inferred that the State was referring to prior bad acts because it mentioned Petitioner's history at sentencing, well after the trial had concluded and outside the presence of the jury. Such an argument is a factual non-sequitur; the jury could not have inferred that the State was referring to acts of domestic violence if the only evidence of such was introduced months after the jury had already entered its guilty verdicts.

Despite his assertion that the questions solicited of Rev. Henderson insinuated bad acts, 16 as indicated by his extensive legal citations regarding bad acts, he also argues-absent any 17 legal authority-that vague insinuations of bad acts are "more powerful than bad acts." 18 Petition at 16. The questions posed of Rev. Henderson referenced no specific bad acts 19 20 whatsoever committed by Petitioner. It is thus impossible to analyze such questions under a bad act framework, which requires the court determine whether evidence is relevant to the 21 crime charged, proven by clear and convincing evidence, and that the probative value of that 22 evidence is not substantially outweighed by the danger of unfair prejudice. Tinch v. Nevada, 23 113 Nev. 1170, 946 P.2d 1061 (1997). Objecting to these questions on a "bad act" basis would 24 thus have been futile, as there was no legal basis for such an objection; pursuant to Ennis, 122 25 Nev. at 706, 137 P.3d at 1103, counsel cannot be ineffective for failing to make futile 26 objections or arguments. 27

28

111

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

Further, Petitioner has not shown a reasonable probability that the result of the trial would have been different had the State not posed such questions or if trial counsel had objected to them, as there were multiple eyewitnesses to the murder of Echo Lucas and substantial evidence showing that Petitioner was guilty of that murder. Thus, Petitioner cannot satisfy his burden of showing a reasonable probability that the outcome of the trial would have been more favorable had trial counsel objected to these alleged bad acts.

Petitioner's sole argument that appellate counsel was ineffective on this issue was that appellate counsel did not raise such on direct appeal. <u>Petition</u> at 19. As set forth above, there was no legal or factual basis for such an argument on appeal; appellate counsel cannot be ineffective for failing to raise futile arguments. <u>Ennis</u>, 122 Nev. at 706, 137 P.3d at 1103.

For the reasons set forth above, Petitioner has failed to show pursuant to <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068 that his trial counsel or appellate counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, nor that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. Petitioner's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel on this matter is therefore denied.

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

18

III. COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO SUPPRESS THE EVIDENCE OBTAINED FROM THE VICTIM'S CELL PHONE

Petitioner asserts trial counsel was ineffective for failing to "ensure the police obtained 19 20 a warrant to forensically analyze the phone attributed to Echo Lucas in violation of the Sixth, Fourth, and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution." Petition at 19. The 21 meaning of this assertion is unclear; Petitioner identifies no legal support for the proposition 22 that defense counsel has a duty to prospectively instruct police to obtain a warrant prior to 23 conducting a search under the Fourth Amendment, nor a duty to prospectively prevent police 24 from performing a search until a warrant is obtained. Further, while Petitioner asserts that the 25 search in question was conducted in violation of the Fourth, Sixth, and Fourteenth 26 Amendment, he does not specify whose constitutional rights were violated from this allegedly 27 improper search; his own, or those of Ms. Lucas. Ordinarily, if trial counsel wishes to prevent 28

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

the introduction of evidence that was obtained in violation of a defendant's constitutional rights, counsel will move to suppress such evidence after its collection and prior to trial. See <u>State v. Lloyd</u>, 129 Nev. 739, 741, 312 P.3d 467, 468 (2013). The Court will proceed under the assumption that Petitioner is arguing trial counsel was ineffective for failing to suppress the information from Ms. Lucas's cell phone that was allegedly obtained in violation of Petitioner's Fourth, Sixth, and Fourteenth Amendment rights.

First, Petitioner has no standing to bring this claim. By sending messages from his 7 phone to Ms. Lucas's phone, Petitioner had no legitimate expectation in the privacy of his 8 messages once they were displayed and stored on Ms. Lucas's phone. See Smith v. Maryland, 9 10 442 U.S. 735, 743-44, 99 S. Ct 2577, 2581 (1979) ("[A] person has no legitimate expectation of privacy in information he voluntarily turns over to third parties."). Thus, whether Ms. Lucas 11 had singular standing over the cell phone is ultimately irrelevant; as Petitioner has no 12 legitimate expectation of privacy in the text messages voluntarily sent to and stored on Ms. 13 Lucas's cell phone, he has no standing to contest its search. 14

Even if Petitioner has standing to raise this claim, Petitioner's argument here rests on two (2) unsupported arguments: one, that someone other than Ms. Lucas had standing to assert a violation of her right to be protected from unreasonable search and seizure via the investigation of her cell phone; and two, that it is the State's burden to establish that only Ms. Lucas had the standing to challenge a search of her phone. <u>Petition</u> at 20. The former has no factual support, while the latter has no legal support.

While Petitioner argues that Riley v. California, 134 S. Ct. 2473, 189 L. Ed. 2d 430 21 (2014) and Carpenter v. United States, 138 S. Ct. 2206, 201 L. Ed. 2d 507 (2018) support his 22 aforementioned assertions, such cases are easily distinguishable. In Riley, the defendant's 23 personal cell phone was searched after he was taken into custody; here, the cell phone belonged 24 to the victim. 134 S. Ct. at 2481. Thus, unlike in Riley where the defendant had standing to 25 assert a Fourth Amendment violation, Petitioner has submitted no evidence that he has 26 standing to assert a Fourth Amendment violation as it pertains to a search of Ms. Lucas's cell 27 phone. Carpenter on the other hand is wholly inapplicable to the instant case, as it was decided 28

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX
three (3) years after Petitioner's trial and is not retroactive. Even if Carpenter was retroactive, 1 the case is easily distinguishable. Carpenter held that an individual maintains a legitimate 2 expectation of privacy in the record of his physical movements as captured through cell-site 3 location information (CSLI), and that the Government must generally obtain a search warrant 4 supported by probable cause before acquiring CSLI from a wireless carrier. 138 S. Ct. at 2217. 5 In this case, the State did not introduce evidence of Petitioner's location as captured by CSLI; 6 instead, the State introduced the substance of the texts sent by Petitioner to Ms. Lucas's phone. 7 Neither Riley nor Carpenter stand for the proposition that the State must produce evidence to 8 establish that a deceased victim was the only individual with standing to contest a search of 9 10 her cell phone, and Petitioner has provided no other law in support of such argument. As this contention is unsupported by legal citation, it may be summarily dismissed pursuant to Jones, 11 113 Nev. at 468, 937 P.2d at 64. 12

As trial counsel did not object to this issue, all but plain error is waived. Dermody v. 13 City of Reno, 113 Nev. 207, 210-11, 931 P.2d 1354, 1357 (1997). "To amount to plain error, 14 the 'error must be so unmistakable that it is apparent from a casual inspection of the record."" 15 Vega v. State, 126 Nev. 332, 338, 236 P.3d 632, 637 (2010) (quoting Nelson, 123 Nev. at 543, 16 170 P.3d at 524). In addition, "the defendant [must] demonstrate[] that the error affected his 17 or her substantial rights, by causing 'actual prejudice or a miscarriage of justice." Valdez, 124 18 Nev. at 1190, 196 P.3d at 477 (quoting Green v. State, 119 Nev. 542, 545, 80 P.3d 93, 95 19 20 (2003)). Thus, reversal for plain error is only warranted if the error is readily apparent and the appellant demonstrates that the error was prejudicial to his substantial rights. Martinorellan v. 21 State, 131 Nev. Adv. Op. 6, 343 P.3d 590, 593 (2015). Petitioner cannot demonstrate plain 22 error here for the reasons listed above; he has no standing to contest the search of Ms. Lucas's 23 cell phone because he voluntarily sent messages to it, thus eliminating his legitimate 24 expectation of privacy in those messages. And even if this court finds he had a legitimate 25 expectation of privacy in those messages, he has not shown that he has standing to challenge 26 a search of Ms. Lucas's phone. Further, Petitioner has produced no legal support for the 27 assertion that the State must demonstrate that no person other than a decedent victim may have 28

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

standing to contest a search of a decedent's cell phone. Petitioner's substantial rights have
 thus not been violated and the failure of trial counsel to contest the search of Ms. Lucas's cell
 phone is not plain error.

Thus, Petitioner has not shown a reasonable probability that the result of the trial would have been different had counsel moved for suppression of the information gained from Ms. Lucas's cell phone, as there were multiple eyewitnesses to the murder of Ms. Lucas and substantial evidence showing that Petitioner was guilty of that murder. Thus, Petitioner cannot satisfy his burden of showing a reasonable probability that the outcome of the trial would have been more favorable had trial counsel objected to the introduction of Petitioner's text messages.

For the reasons set forth above, Petitioner has failed to show pursuant to <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068 that his trial counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, nor that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. Petitioner's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel on this matter is therefore denied.

IV. COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO OBJECT TO ARGUMENT BY PROSECUTOR AS TO HEAT OF PASSION AND MANSLAUGHTER

19 Petitioner argues that the prosecutor "patently mischaracterized the standard of proof necessary to find the defendant guilty of manslaughter." Petition at 21. Petitioner then 20 immediately contradicts this assertion by stating "[a]dmittedly, the jury was properly 21 instructed" as to the standard of proof on manslaughter. Id. Despite Petitioner's concession 22 that the jury was properly instructed as to the relevant standard of proof, Petitioner argues that 23 the State's closing argument somehow nullified the jury instructions, that trial counsel was 24 ineffective for failing to object to that closing argument, and that appellate counsel was 25 ineffective as well for failing to raise this issue on appeal. Petition at 21. Petitioner's claims 26 are without merit and are denied. 27

28

16

17

18



1	Petitioner makes multiple arguments against his own claim. "Undoubtedly, the State	
2	will argue that Mr. White has not correctly cited to the record. The State will argue that these	
3	statements were taken out of context." Petition at 22. Again, Petitioner has not correctly cited	
4	to the record, as all of his citations refer to the Appellate's Appendix attached to his direct	
5	appeal in Nevada Supreme Court case 68632. Petitioner's blatant refusal to cite to the	
6	appropriate record in this case renders the instant claim appropriate for summary dismissal, as	
7	his contentions are not properly supported. Jones, 113 Nev. at 468, 937 P.2d 64. Further, by	
8	admitting to this Court that his unsupported claim takes the State out of context, Petitioner	
9	concedes that his claim is obviously frivolous, unnecessary, unwarranted, and a waste of	
10	judicial resources. In further support of this conclusion, Petitioner has already admitted that	
11	the jury was properly instructed on the proper standard of proof. However, Petitioner cites to	
12	"A.A. Vol. 10 p.1939" to show the "heat of passion" instruction that was given to the jury, the	
13	instruction at page 1939 of the A.A. is not what Petitioner cited in his Petition. Petitioner	
14	asserts that the jury was properly instructed on the heat of passion defense as follows:	
15	A killing committed in the heat of passion, caused by a provocation	
16	sufficient to make the passion irresistible, is [V]oluntary [M]anslaughter even if there is an intent to kill, so long as the	
17	circumstances in which the killer was place (sic) and the facts that	
18	confronted him were [such] as also would [have] aroused the irresistible passion of the ordinarily reasonable man if likewise	
19	situated.	
20	Petition at 21. Page 1939 of the Appellate's Appendix, however, reads as follows:	
21	The heat of passion which will reduce a Murder to Voluntary	
22	Manslaughter must be such a passion as naturally would be aroused in the mind of an ordinarily reasonable person in the same	
23	circumstances. A defendant is not permitted to set up his own standard	
24	of conduct and to justify or excuse himself because his passions were aroused unless the circumstances in which he was placed and that facts	
25	that confronted him were such as also would have aroused the	
26	irresistible passion of the ordinarily reasonable man, if likewise situated. The basic inquiry is whether or not, at the time of the killing,	
27	the reason of the accused was obscured or disturbed by passion to such an extent as would cause the ordinarily reasonable person of average	
28	an extent as would cause the ordinarity reasonable person of average	
	19	



disposition to act rashly and without deliberation and reflection and from such passion rather than from judgment.

Appellate's Appendix, NV. S. Ct. Case 68632; Jury Instructions, filed April 17, 2015, at 17. The Court believes Petitioner wished to cite to Jury Instructions, filed April 17, 2015, at 16, which shows the actual heat of passion instruction given to the jury, minus Petitioner's numerous clerical errors. Regardless of the improper citation, the Court is confused by Petitioner's decision to bring a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel for failing to object to argument based on a paraphrasing of a jury instruction that Petitioner agrees was proper.

Nevertheless, even if Petitioner's Petition could be construed to allege that the State committed any specific wrongdoing in its argument—which it did not—the State's closing argument did not direct the jury to disregard the written jury instructions regarding the standard of proof necessary to find the Petitioner guilty of manslaughter. Indeed, Petitioner has cited to no such language in the State's closing because it does not exist. Instead, Petitioner merely asserts—without support—that "the prosecutor repeatedly informed the jury that the State's burden of proof was much less than the law required." <u>Petition</u> at 23.

Rather than instructing the jury to disregard the jury instructions, the State's closing argument illustrated how Petitioner did not possess a provocation sufficient to manifest a passion so "irresistible" that he could not control himself in the killing of Ms. Lucas. As noted above, this is merely a paraphrase of the "heat of passion" defense as cited by Petitioner. Indeed, unlike the prototypical example of a man finding another man in bed with his wife and being so overcome with passion that he kills without thought or judgment, here Petitioner had been separated from Ms. Lucas for months, and he knew that the victim and her boyfriend had been seeing each other for some time prior to the killing. See Supplemental PSI filed August 3, 2015, at 4-5. Further, Petitioner did not suddenly walk into a bedroom and find the decedent victim and another man in the embrace of passion; instead, Mr. Averman walked into a room where Petitioner and the victim were arguing, then Petitioner opened fire, killing Ms. Lucas and wounding Mr. Averman. Id. The State's argument that Petitioner did not possess "irresistible" passion that overcame his judgment in the killing of Ms. Lucas is



nothing more than a paraphrasing of a proper jury instruction and in no way suggested a
 different burden of proof.

As the State's argument was proper and the jury was correctly instructed on the burdens 3 of proof associated with manslaughter and the heat of passion defense, any objection to such 4 at trial would have been futile. Counsel cannot be ineffective for failing to make futile 5 objections or arguments. Ennis, 122 Nev. at 706, 137 P.3d at 1103. Further, as such argument 6 would have been futile, appellate counsel was not ineffective for failing to raise such argument 7 on appeal. While Petitioner argues that raising this issue on appeal "would have mandated 8 reversal," Petitioner sets forth no argument that removing the allegedly improper language 9 10 from the State's closing would create a reasonable probability that the result of either the instant trial or any trial subsequent to remand would have been or would be different. Petition 11 at 23. 12

For the reasons set forth above, Petitioner has failed to show pursuant to <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068 that his counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, nor that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. Petitioner's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel on this matter is therefore denied.

18 19

20

V. COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO OBJECT TO THE REASONABLE DOUBT AND EQUAL AND EXACT JUSTICE INSTRUCTIONS

Petitioner argues that trial counsel and appellate counsel were ineffective for failing to
challenge the following jury instruction on reasonable doubt:

23

INSTRUCTION NO. 27

A reasonable doubt is one based on reason. It is not mere possible doubt but is such a doubt as would govern or control a person in the more weighty affairs of life. If the minds of the jurors, after the entire comparison and consideration of all the evidence, are in such a condition that they can say they feel an abiding conviction of the truth of the charge, there is not a reasonable doubt. Doubt, to be reasonable, must be actual, not mere possibility or speculation.



1	Jury Instructions, filed April 17, 2015, at 31; Petition at 23-24. Petitioner also argues counsel
2	was ineffective for failing to challenge Instruction Number 38 on "Equal and Exact Justice,"
3	which reads as follows:
4	INSTRUCTION NO. 38.
5	Now you will listen to the arguments of counsel who will endeavor to aid you to reach a proper verdict by refreshing in your minds the
6	evidence and by showing the application thereof to the law; but,
7	whatever counsel may say, you will bear in mind that it is your duty to be governed in your deliberation by the evidence as you understand
8	it and remember it to be and by the law as given to you in these
9	instructions, with the sole, fixed, and steadfast purpose of doing equal and exact justice between the Defendant and the State of Nevada.
10	Jury Instructions, filed April 15, 2015, at 42; Petition at 24-25.
11	The Nevada Supreme Court has already found Instruction Number 27 permissible in
12	Elvik v. State, 114 Nev. 883, 985 P.2d 784 (1998) and Bolin v. State, 114 Nev. 503, 960 P.2d
13	784 (1998). As to the second challenged instruction, Petitioner also asserts that Instruction
14	Number 38 improperly minimized the State's burden of proof and was thus improper pursuant
15	to Sullivan v. Louisiana, 508 U.S. 275, 281 (1993), yet provides no legal analysis in support
16	of this assertion. Further, Petitioner has failed to cite to controlling case law directly adverse
17	to his arguments regarding the propriety of the "equal and exact" jury instruction:
18	Appellant contends that the district court denied him the presumption
19 20	of innocence by instructing the jury to do "equal and exact justice between the Defendant and the State of Nevada." <i>This instruction does</i>
20	not concern the presumption of innocence or burden of proof. A
21	separate instruction informed the jury that the defendant is presumed innocent until the contrary is proven and that the state has the burden
22	of proving beyond a reasonable doubt every material element of the crime and that the defendant is the person who committed the offense.
23	Appellant was not denied the presumption of innocence.
24 25	Leonard v. State, 114 Nev. 1196, 1209, 969 P.2d 288, 296 (1998).
23 26	As set forth above, there are controlling Nevada cases directly adverse to Petitioner's
20 27	arguments that the challenged jury instructions were improper; thus, any objection to them at
28	trial would have been futile, as would be any argument that they were improper on direct
20	and



appeal. Trial counsel cannot be ineffective for failing to make futile objections or arguments.
 <u>Ennis</u>, 122 Nev. at 706, 137 P.3d at 1103. Further, as such argument would have been futile,
 appellate counsel was not ineffective for failing to raise such argument on appeal. Petitioner
 sets forth no argument that an alternate, acceptable jury instruction would create a reasonable
 probability that the result of his trial would have been different. <u>Petition at 23-25</u>.

6

7

8

9

For the reasons set forth above, Petitioner has failed to show pursuant to <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068 that his counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, nor that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. Petitioner's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel on this matter is therefore denied.

11

10

VI. PETITIONER HAS NOT ESTABLISHED CUMULATIVE ERROR

Petitioner asserts that all of the alleged errors contained in his Petition warrant a finding of cumulative error. <u>Petition</u> at 25. However, in the instant Petition, Petitioner has alleged multiple ineffective assistance of counsel claims, and multiple claims of ineffective assistance of counsel do not establish cumulative error.

The Nevada Supreme Court has held that under the doctrine of cumulative error, "although individual errors may be harmless, the cumulative effect of multiple errors may deprive an appellant of the constitutional right to a fair trial." <u>Pertgen v. State</u>, 110 Nev. 554, 566, 875 P.2d 361, 368 (1994) (citing <u>Sipsas v. State</u>, 102 Nev. 119, 716 P.2d 231 (1986); *see also* <u>Big Pond v. State</u>, 101 Nev. 1, 3, 692 P.2d 1288, 1289 (1985)).

21 However, the doctrine of cumulative error should not be applied to ineffective 22 assistance of counsel claims, and the Nevada Supreme Court has stated its hesitance to do so. 23 In <u>McConnell v. State</u>, when the defendant argued that his claims of ineffective assistance of 24 counsel amounted to cumulative error, the Nevada Supreme Court plainly said about the 25 application of the cumulative error standard to ineffective assistance claims, even after 26 acknowledging that some courts have applied that doctrine saying, "[w]e are not convinced that this is the correct standard." McConnell v. State, 125 Nev. 243, at 259, 212 P.3d 307, at 27 28 318.

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

1 Ineffective assistance of counsel claims are a rare breed of claims in that harm is an 2 element of the alleged error. That is to say, there can be no harmless ineffective assistance of 3 counsel error because prejudice (or harm) is a required element of proving the ineffective 4 assistance in the first place. Deficient performance, in and of itself, is not an error without 5 accompanying prejudice. And if prejudice exists, a reversal of the verdict is automatic.

Since there can be no harmless ineffective assistance of counsel, it stands to reason that 6 7 there cannot be cumulative error as to defendant's claims of the ineffective assistance variety. 8 Nor should cumulative error apply on post-conviction review. Middleton v. Roper, 455 F.3d 9 838, 851 (8th Cir. 2006), cert. denial, 549 U.S. 1134, 1275 S. Ct. 980 (2007) ("a habeas 10 Petitioner cannot build a showing of prejudice on series of errors, none of which would by 11 itself meet the prejudice test.").

Here, Petitioner explicitly claims cumulative error based on ineffective assistance of 12 counsel, and requests that the Court overturn his conviction. Petition at 25. However, Petitioner 13 was unable to demonstrate prejudice on any of his ineffective assistance of counsel claims. 14 Thus, since none of his ineffective assistance of counsel claims are prejudicial or demonstrate 15 error, there cannot be a finding for cumulative error. Lee v. Lockhart, 754 F.2d 277, at 279 16 (cited by McConnell, at FN 17). 17

ORDER

THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Petition for Post-Conviction Relief shall be, and it is, hereby denied.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

STEVEN B. WOLFSON

BY /s/ Taleen Pandukht

Nevada Bar #001565

BS/jg/DVU

Clark County District Attorney

TALEEN PANDUKHT

Nevada Bar #005734

Chief Deputy District Attorney

Dated this 13th day of April, 2021

C-12-286357-1

SC

458 601 410F 483F Ronald J. Israel **District Court Judge**

24



1	CSERV	
2	D	ISTRICT COURT
3		K COUNTY, NEVADA
4		
5	State of Nevada	CASE NO: C-12-286357-1
6		
7	VS	DEPT. NO. Department 28
8 9	Troy White	
9 10		
11		<u>CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE</u>
12		rvice was generated by the Eighth Judicial District Conclusions of Law and Order was served via the
13	court's electronic eFile system to all re case as listed below:	cipients registered for e-Service on the above entitled
14	Service Date: 4/13/2021	
15	Carrie Connolly .	connolcm@ClarkCountyNV.gov
16	Eileen Davis .	Eileen.Davis@clarkcountyda.com
17 18	Jennifer Garcia .	Jennifer.Garcia@clarkcountyda.com
19	PD Motions .	PDMotions@clarkcountyda.com
20	Scott .	CoffeeSL@ClarkCountyNV.gov
21	CHRISTOPHER ORAM ESQ.	contact@christopheroramlaw.com
22	DEPT 28 LAW CLERK	dept28lc@clarkcountycourts.us
23	Christopher Oram	contact@christopheroramlaw.com
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

	Electronically Filed 4/15/2021 8:43 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
1	NEO
2	DISTRICT COURT
3	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
4 5	TROY WHITE, Case N <u>o</u> : C-12-286357-1
6	Petitioner, Dept No: XXVIII
7	vs.
8	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
9	Respondent, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER
10	
11	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that on April 13, 2021, the court entered a decision or order in this matter, a true and correct copy of which is attached to this notice.
12	You may appeal to the Supreme Court from the decision or order of this court. If you wish to appeal, you
13	must file a notice of appeal with the clerk of this court within thirty-three (33) days after the date this notice is
14	mailed to you. This notice was mailed on April 15, 2021.
15	STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CLERK OF THE COURT
16	/s/ Amanda Hampton Amanda Hampton, Deputy Clerk
17	
18	
19	CERTIFICATE OF E-SERVICE / MAILING
20	I hereby certify that on this 15 day of April 2021, I served a copy of this Notice of Entry on the following:
21	By e-mail: Clark County District Attorney's Office
22	Attorney General's Office – Appellate Division-
23	☑ The United States mail addressed as follows:
24	Troy White # 1143868 Christopher R. Oram, Esq. Jessie L. Folkestad, Esq.
25	P.O. Box 650520 S. Fourth St., 2nd Floor520 S. Fourth St., 2nd FloorIndian Springs, NV 89070Las Vegas, NV 89101Las Vegas, NV 89101
26	
27	/s/ Amanda Hampton Amanda Hampton, Deputy Clerk
28	Amanda Hampton, Deputy Clerk
	-1-
	Case Number: C-12-286357-1

			Electronically Filed 04/13/2021 11:07 AM Action S. Action CLERK OF THE COURT
1	FCL STEVEN B. WOLFSON		
2 3	Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565		
4	TALEEN PANDUKHT Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #005734		
5	200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212		
6	(702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff		
7	-	CT COURT	
8	CLARK COU	NTY, NEVADA	
9	TROY WHITE,		
10	#1383512 Petitioner,		
11	-VS-	CASE NO:	C-12-286357-1
12	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	DEPT NO:	XXVIII
13	Respondent.		
14	FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCL	USIONS OF LAW.	AND ORDER
15	DATE OF HEARIN	NG: MARCH 4, 202	
16	TIME OF HEA	RING: 1:30 P.M.	
17	THIS CAUSE having come on for hear	C	
18	District Judge, on the 4th day of March, 202		
19 20	CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ., the Re		2
20 21	WOLFSON, Clark County District Attorney Chief Deputy District Attorney, and the Cour		
21 22	transcripts, arguments of counsel, the testimo	e	
22	herein, now therefore, the Court makes the fo	-	
24	//	6 - 6	
25	//		
26	//		
27	//		
28	//		
		V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFC0	O-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX



FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW 1 **STATEMENT OF THE CASE** 2 On December 12, 2017, Petitioner Troy White (hereinafter "Petitioner") was charged 3 by way of Information with the following counts: Count 1, BURGLARY WHILE IN 4 POSSESSION OF A FIREARM (Category B Felony - NRS 205.060); Count 2, MURDER 5 WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category A Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030, 6 193.165); Count 3, ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category 7 B Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030, 193.330, 193.165); Count 4, CARRYING A 8 CONCEALED FIREARM OR OTHER DEADLY WEAPON (Category C Felony - NRS 9 10 202.350(1)(d)(3)); and Counts 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, CHILD ABUSE, NEGLECT, OR ENDANGERMENT (Category B Felony - NRS 200.508(1)). 11 On February 4, 2013, Petitioner filed a pre-trial Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, to 12 which the State filed a Return on March 19, 2013. On March 27, 2013, the district court granted 13 Petitioner's Petition as to Count 1 only and denied the Petition as to Count 2 through 9. The 14 State filed a Notice of Appeal that same day. 15 On August 8, 2014, the Supreme Court filed an Order affirming the district court's 16 dismissal of Count 1, holding that a person cannot burglarize his own home. On March 24, 17 2015, the State filed an Amended Information with the following charges: Count 1, MURDER 18 WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category A Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030, 19 193.165); Count 2, ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category 20 B Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030, 193.330, 193.165); Count 3, CARRYING A 21 CONCEALED FIREARM OR OTHER DEADLY WEAPON (Category C Felony - NRS 22 202.350(1)(d)(3)); and Counts 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, CHILD ABUSE, NEGLECT, OR 23 ENDANGERMENT (Category B Felony - NRS 200.508(1)). 24 Jury trial began on April 6, 2015 and concluded on April 17, 2015. The State also filed 25 a Second Amended Information on April 6, 2015, charging the same counts as listed in the 26 Amended Information. On April 17, 2015, the jury returned a verdict as follows: as to Count 27 1, Guilty of Second Degree Murder with Use of a Deadly Weapon; as to Count 2, Guilty of 28

2



Attempt Murder with Use of a Deadly Weapon; as to Count 3, Guilty of Carrying a Concealed
 Firearm or Other Deadly Weapon; and as to Counts 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, Guilty of Child Abuse,
 Neglect, or Endangerment.

Petitioner was sentenced on July 20, 2015 as follows: as to COUNT 1, to LIFE with the 4 eligibility for parole after serving a MINIMUM of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE 5 term of ONE HUNDRED NINETY-TWO (192) MONTHS with a MINIMUM parole 6 eligibility of SEVENTY-SIX (76) MONTHS for the Use of a Deadly Weapon; as to COUNT 7 2, to a MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED NINETY-TWO (192) MONTHS with a MINIMUM 8 parole eligibility of SEVENTY-SIX (76) MONTHS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of ONE 9 10 HUNDRED NINETY-TWO (192) MONTHS with a MINIMUM parole eligibility of SEVENTY-SIX (76) MONTHS for the Use of a Deadly Weapon; CONSECUTIVE to 11 COUNT 1; as to COUNT 3, to a MAXIMUM of FORTY-EIGHT (48) MONTHS with a 12 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of NINETEEN (19) MONTHS, CONCURRENT WITH 13 COUNTS 1 & 2; as to COUNT 4, to a MAXIMUM of SIXTY (60) MONTHS with a 14 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, CONSECUTIVE TO 15 COUNTS 1 & 2; as to COUNT 5, to a MAXIMUM of SIXTY (60) MONTHS with a 16 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, CONCURRENT with 17 ALL OTHER COUNTS; as to COUNT 6, to a MAXIMUM of SIXTY (60) MONTHS with a 18 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, CONCURRENT with 19 20 ALL OTHER COUNTS; as to COUNT 7, to a MAXIMUM of SIXTY (60) MONTHS with a 11 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, CONCURRENT with 21 ALL OTHER COUNTS; as to COUNT 8, to a MAXIMUM of SIXTY (60) MONTHS with a 22 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, CONCURRENT with 23 ALL OTHER COUNTS; with ONE THOUSAND EIGHTY-EIGHT DAYS (1,088) DAYS 24 credit for time served. The AGGREGATE TOTAL sentence was LIFE with a MINIMUM OF 25 THIRTY-FOUR (34) YEARS. The Judgment of Conviction was filed July 24, 2015, but an 26 Amended Judgment of Conviction was filed February 5, 2016, removing the aggregate 27 sentence total language. 28

3



On August 12, 2015, Petitioner filed a Notice of Appeal. On April 26, 2017, the Nevada Supreme Court issued its Order affirming Petitioner's Judgment of Conviction. Remittitur issued on May 25, 2017.

On April 24, 2018, Petitioner filed a post-conviction Petition for Writ of Habeas 4 Corpus. On December 20, 2018, Petitioner filed a Supplemental Brief in Support of his Petition 5 for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Motion for Authorization to Obtain Expert and for Payment of 6 Fees Incurred Herein. The State filed its Response to Petitioner's Supplemental Petition and 7 Opposition to the Motion for Authorization to Obtain Expert and for Payment of Fees Incurred 8 on March 26, 2019. On April 24, 2019, Petitioner filed his Reply and Motion for Authorization 9 10 to Obtain Investigator and Payment of Frees Incurred Herein. The State filed its Opposition on May 2, 2019. The district court granted the Motion for an Investigator on June 12, 2019. 11 The Order was filed on June 21, 2019. 12

On September 2, 2020, this Court denied the Motion in part as to the cell phone, and ordered a limited evidentiary on the remaining issues—specifically whether counsel was ineffective for failing to investigate the cell phone. On March 4, 2020, this Court held an evidentiary hearing where Petitioner's prior counsel, Scott Coffee Esq., testified regarding his investigation of Petitioner's cell phone. Following the evidentiary hearing, this Court denied the instant Petition.

19

1

2

3

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

At sentencing, the district court relied on the following factual synopsis set forth in White's Supplemental Pre-Sentencing Report:

On July 27, 2012, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department officers were dispatched to local residence regarding a shooting. Upon arrival, officers observed a female, later identified as victim #1 (VC2226830) lying on the floor in a bedroom in the residence. Victim #1 was unconscious and had an apparent gunshot wound to her chest. A male, later identified as victim #2 (VC2226831), was lying on the floor outside the doorway to the bedroom and he also had apparent gunshot wounds. Five children, later identified as nine year old minor victim #3 (VC2226832), five year old minor victim #4 (VC2226833), eight year old minor victim #5 (VC2226834), six month old minor victim



1	#6 (VC2226835), and two year old minor victim #7 (VC2226836), were also present in the house.
2 3	Medical personnel responded and transported victim #1 and victim #2 to a local trauma hospital. Officers later learned that victim #1 arrived
4	at the hospital and after attempts to revive her, she was pronounced dead. Victim #2 underwent surgery to treat his injuries.
5	
6	During their investigation, officers learned that victim #1 was married to a male, later identified as the defendant, Troy Richard White, for
7	approximately eight years. They have three children in common, identified as minor victim #5, minor victim #6, and minor victim #7,
8	and she has two additional children, identified as minor victim #3 and
9	minor victim #4, with another male.
10	In June 2012, victim #1 and Mr. White separated and Mr. White
11	moved out of the family home. However, when Mr. White exercised his visitation on the weekends, he would stay in the home and victim
12	#1 would stay elsewhere.
13	Towards the end of June 2012, Mr. White became aware that victim
14	#1 was dating victim #2. Victim #1 and victim #2 talked about finding
15	their own place, but Mr. White insisted that victim #1 stay in the home and advised her that it was okay for victim #2 to stay there as well.
16	On the date of the offense, Mr. White went to the residence and told
17	victim #1 that he needed to speak with her in a back room. Victim #1
18	agreed and went into a bedroom with Mr. White. After approximately five minutes, victim #2 heard victim #1 yell at Mr. White to stop and
19	thought she was in trouble. Victim #2 opened the bedroom door and
20	saw Mr. White shove victim #1 and then shoot her once in the chest or stomach. Mr. White then turned, shot victim #2, and victim #2 fell
21	to the ground. One bullet struck victim #2 in the arm and another bullet
22	struck him in the left abdomen. One of the bullets that struck victim #2 traveled through his body, penetrated the back wall to the room,
23	and exited the residence. At the time victim #2 was shot, he was
24	standing within feet of the crib which contained six month old minor victim #6.
25	After shooting victim #2, Mr. White stood over him and showed him
26	the gun. Mr. White told victim #2 that he was going to jail and he was
27	going to kill him. Mr. White also asked victim #2, "How does it feel now?" As victim #2 lay on the floor, Mr. White kept coming into the
28	now. The victure in 2 may on the moor, ivit, while kept coming into the
	5



1	residence to threaten him. Mr. White finally left the residence and victim #2 heard a car leave.	
2	Once Mr. White fled the scene, minor victim #3 ran to a neighbor's	
3	house to call for police.	
4	Later that date, Mr. White turned himself in at the Yavapai County	
5	Sheriff's Department in Arizona. Upon being questioned, Mr. White reported that he was wanted in the Las Vegas area for shooting	
6	someone. He stated he fled in the vehicle that was now parked in the	
7	sheriff's department lot. Mr. White further stated the gun he used to shoot people in the Las Vegas area was inside the vehicle in the spare	I
8	tire compartment area.	
9 10	On August 10, 2012, Mr. White was extradition back from Arizona and booked accordingly at the Clark County Detention Center.	
11	Supplemental PSI, filed August 3, 2015, at 4-5.	
12	<u>AUTHORITY</u>	
13	Petitioner raised five (5) grounds for relief in his post-conviction Petition for Writ of	
14	Habeas Corpus alleging ineffective assistance on the part of trial and/or appellate counsel. For	I
15	the reasons set forth below, all of Petitioner's claims of ineffective assistance of counsel are	
16	without merit. As the individual claims are without merit, there is no error to cumulate.	
17	Therefore, Petitioner has not established cumulative error. For the following reasons,	I
18	Petitioner's post-conviction Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, his request for an evidentiary	I
19	hearing, and his motion to obtain a cell phone expert and fees for a forensic analysis of that	I
20	phone are denied.	
21	The Sixth Amendment to the United States Constitution provides that, "[i]n all criminal	
22	prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to have the Assistance of Counsel for his	I
23	defense." The United States Supreme Court has long recognized that "the right to counsel is	I
24	the right to the effective assistance of counsel." <u>Strickland v. Washington</u> , 466 U.S. 668, 686,	
25	104 S. Ct. 2052, 2063 (1984); see also State v. Love, 109 Nev. 1136, 1138, 865 P.2d 322, 323	
26	(1993).	
27	To prevail on a claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel, a defendant must prove	
28	he was denied "reasonably effective assistance" of counsel by satisfying the two-prong test of	
	6	
		1

APP1801

Strickland, 466 U.S. at 686-87, 104 S. Ct. at 2063-64. See also Love, 109 Nev. at 1138, 865 1 P.2d at 323. Under the Strickland test, a defendant must show first that his counsel's 2 representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, and second, that but for 3 counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have 4 been different. 466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068; Warden, Nevada State 5 Prison v. Lyons, 100 Nev. 430, 432, 683 P.2d 504, 505 (1984) (adopting the Strickland two-6 part test). "[T]here is no reason for a court deciding an ineffective assistance claim to approach 7 the inquiry in the same order or even to address both components of the inquiry if the defendant 8 makes an insufficient showing on one." Strickland, 466 U.S. at 697, 104 S. Ct. at 2069. 9

The court begins with the presumption of effectiveness and then must determine whether the defendant has demonstrated by a preponderance of the evidence that counsel was ineffective. <u>Means v. State</u>, 120 Nev. 1001, 1011, 103 P.3d 25, 32 (2004). "Effective counsel does not mean errorless counsel, but rather counsel whose assistance is '[w]ithin the range of competence demanded of attorneys in criminal cases." <u>Jackson v. Warden</u>, 91 Nev. 430, 432, 537 P.2d 473, 474 (1975).

Counsel cannot be ineffective for failing to make futile objections or arguments. <u>See</u> <u>Ennis v. State</u>, 122 Nev. 694, 706, 137 P.3d 1095, 1103 (2006). Trial counsel has the "immediate and ultimate responsibility of deciding if and when to object, which witnesses, if any, to call, and what defenses to develop." <u>Rhyne v. State</u>, 118 Nev. 1, 8, 38 P.3d 163, 167 (2002).

Based on the above law, the role of a court in considering allegations of ineffective 21 assistance of counsel is "not to pass upon the merits of the action not taken but to determine 22 whether, under the particular facts and circumstances of the case, trial counsel failed to render 23 reasonably effective assistance." Donovan v. State, 94 Nev. 671, 675, 584 P.2d 708, 711 24 (1978). This analysis does not mean that the court should "second guess reasoned choices 25 between trial tactics nor does it mean that defense counsel, to protect himself against 26 allegations of inadequacy, must make every conceivable motion no matter how remote the 27 possibilities are of success." Id. To be effective, the constitution "does not require that counsel 28

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

do what is impossible or unethical. If there is no bona fide defense to the charge, counsel cannot create one and may disserve the interests of his client by attempting a useless charade." United States v. Cronic, 466 U.S. 648, 657 n.19, 104 S. Ct. 2039, 2046 n.19 (1984).

1

2

3

"There are countless ways to provide effective assistance in any given case. Even the 4 best criminal defense attorneys would not defend a particular client in the same way." 5 Strickland, 466 U.S. at 689, 104 S. Ct. at 689. "Strategic choices made by counsel after 6 thoroughly investigating the plausible options are almost unchallengeable." Dawson v. State, 7 108 Nev. 112, 117, 825 P.2d 593, 596 (1992); see also Ford v. State, 105 Nev. 850, 853, 784 8 P.2d 951, 953 (1989). In essence, the court must "judge the reasonableness of counsel's 9 10 challenged conduct on the facts of the particular case, viewed as of the time of counsel's conduct." Strickland, 466 U.S. at 690, 104 S. Ct. at 2066. 11

Even if a defendant can demonstrate that his counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, he must still demonstrate prejudice and show a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's errors, the result of the trial would have been different. <u>McNelton v. State</u>, 115 Nev. 396, 403, 990 P.2d 1263, 1268 (1999) (citing <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687, 104 S. Ct. at 2064). "A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome." <u>Id.</u> (citing <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687-18 89, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2064-65, 2068).

The Nevada Supreme Court has held "that a habeas corpus petitioner must prove the 19 20 disputed factual allegations underlying his ineffective-assistance claim by a preponderance of the evidence." Means v. State, 120 Nev. 1001, 1012, 103 P.3d 25, 33 (2004). Furthermore, 21 claims of ineffective assistance of counsel asserted in a petition for post-conviction relief must 22 be supported with specific factual allegations, which if true, would entitle the petitioner to 23 relief. Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 502, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984). "Bare" and "naked" 24 allegations are not sufficient, nor are those belied and repelled by the record. Id. NRS 25 34.735(6) states in relevant part, "[Petitioner] must allege specific facts supporting the claims 26 in the petition[.]... Failure to allege specific facts rather than just conclusions may cause your 27 petition to be dismissed." (Emphasis added). A defendant who contends his attorney was 28

8



ineffective because he did not adequately investigate must show how a better investigation would have rendered a more favorable outcome probable. <u>Molina v. State</u>, 120 Nev. 185, 192, 87 P.3d 533, 538 (2004).

4

5

1

2

3

I. COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO FORENSICALLY ANALYZE PETITIONER'S CELL PHONE

Petitioner's first claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel alleges that "counsel 6 made no effort to ensure that the phone was forensically analyzed to disprove allegations made 7 by the State and Mr. Averman." Petition at 13. As set forth by Petitioner, "[t]he State's 8 witnesses were making claims that Mr. White had delivered threatening voice mails and text 9 10 messages to Mr. Averman . . . [i]t was incumbent upon defense counsel to obtain a forensic analysis of the phone to properly determine whether the State's witnesses were accurate or 11 whether they could have been easily impeached." Id. Petitioner also alleges Mr. Averman's 12 testimony "may" have been easily defeated had trial counsel obtained a forensic analysis of 13 Petitioner's cell phone. Id. 14

Petitioner's claim here fails for multiple reasons. Pursuant to NRS 34.735(6) and 15 Hargrove, 100 Nev. at 502, 686 P.2d at 225, a petitioner must support his allegations with 16 specific facts that entitle him to relief; further, pursuant to Molina, 120 Nev. at 192, 87 P.3d at 17 538, allegations that counsel was ineffective for failure to investigate must show how a better 18 investigation would have rendered a more favorable outcome probable. Petitioner offers no 19 20 facts indicating that such a forensic analysis would have provided witness impeachment evidence, only the bare and naked assertion that such an analysis could have provided 21 impeachment evidence. <u>Petition</u> at 15. The cell phone in question was Petitioner's personal 22 cell phone; he better than anyone would have been able to assert that such messages were not 23 sent by him to Mr. Averman. Yet, despite personal knowledge of whether the messages sent 24 from Petitioner's phone came from Petitioner himself, Petitioner has set forth no affidavit or 25 declaration in support of his allegations that an analysis of the phone would have shown that 26 another party sent the messages in question, nor any indication of what such an analysis would 27 have uncovered. Petitioner's bare allegations also do not establish that a forensic analysis 28

9



1	would have rendered a more favorable trial outcome probable, as he cannot establish that a
2	forensic analysis would have uncovered evidence that would have impeached Mr. Averman's
3	testimony. Even if a forensic analysis would have uncovered evidence favorable to Petitioner,
4	there would not be a reasonable probability that the results of the trial would have been
5	different, as there were multiple eyewitnesses to the murder of Echo Lucas. Thus, pursuant to
6	Hargrove and Molina, Petitioner's bare, naked assertions cannot satisfy his burden of showing
7	a reasonable probability that the outcome of the trial would have been more favorable had
8	counsel obtained a forensic examination of Petitioner's phone.
9	Furthermore, at the limited evidentiary hearing on this issue, Petitioner's former
10	counsel, Scott Coffee, Esq., testified as follows:
11	Q [MS. MERCER]: Mr. Coffee, has it been your experience that on
12	prior occasions when you've requested that the State permit you to
13	examine a cell phone that's not yet been examined that the State will request its own examination before turning it over to you?
14	A [MR. COFFEE]: Yes.
15	Q: And is that what you suspected would have happened in this scenario had you requested Mr. White's phone be looked at?
16	A: Yeah, in my experience, the State zealously guards the
17	evidence that they've guarded that they've gathered. And with that in mind, they're not going to turn things over to me unless they do
18	testing themselves.
19	Q: And during the course of the trial, your strategy was to focus on establishing that this was a voluntary manslaughter as opposed to
20	a first-degree murder. Correct?
	A: Correct.Q: Throughout the trial, you were able to admit several items of
21	evidence that you obtained as a result of forensic analysis on Echo's
22	phone. Correct?
23	A: Yes, and then we either tendered it or we got to it on cross- examination, but yeah, there was a lot of things in Echo's phone
24	that we tried to use to our advantage.
25	Q: And those included text messages between Mr. White and Echo Lucas, correct?
26	A: Correct.
27	Q: As well as voicemail messages left? A: I believe so.
28	
	10
	10



1	Q: And knowing what you saw in Echo's phone and what you	
2	saw through Facebook records, et cetera, did you have concerns that there would be more incriminating evidence on the phone than there	
3	would be evidence that would be helpful to your case?	
4	A There was a risk involved with having the phone analyzed. And, you know, the incrimination [indiscernible], we didn't test we did	
5	not contest identity. So, you know, the incrimination part I suppose you could argue that both ways. But there was certainly concern	
6	there'd be a lot more that we would have to explain if we started	
7	debating whether or not he had threatened Joe Averman because that wasn't the focus of the case.	
8		
9	Q: Mr. Oram had asked you on direct examination whether or not there's any harm in having that phone examined now because the State	
10	can't add charges. Do you recall that question? A: Yes.	
11	Q: If the phone were to be examined and for some reason this	
12	conviction were vacated, it could still potentially produce evidence that would be helpful to the State in a retrial. Correct?	
13	A: It could.	
14	Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, March 4, 2021, at 7-10.	
15	Mr. Coffee's testimony demonstrated that he made a strategic decision to not have the	
16	phone evaluated because it was more of a risk to Petitioner than a reward. At trial, Mr. Coffee	
17	impeached the victim regarding his credibility on two (2) different issues. But overall, Mr.	
18	Coffee was more concerned that having the phone evaluated would cause more harm than	
19	good. Under Strickland, Mr. Coffee was no ineffective because he made a reasonable strategic	
20	decision that the investigation of the cell phone would be more harmful than beneficial. Mr.	
21	Coffee used careful thought and deliberation to not take a great risk and have the cell phone	
22	evaluated because of the potential harm it could cause Petitioner. Therefore, Petitioner cannot	
23	demonstrate that counsel was ineffective for failing to have the cell phone evaluated.	
24	For the reasons set forth above, Petitioner has failed to show pursuant to Strickland,	
25	466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068 that his counsel's representation fell below	
26	an objective standard of reasonableness, nor that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable	
27	probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. Petitioner's claim of	
28	ineffective assistance of counsel on this matter is denied.	
	11	

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

П.

COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO OBJECT TO ALLEGED ALLEGATIONS OF PRIOR BAD ACTS

Petitioner's second claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel alleges that the State made an "insinuation" of "extraordinarily prejudicial innuendo" at trial, that trial counsel was ineffective for failing to object to such innuendo, and that appellate counsel was ineffective for failing to raise this issue on appeal. <u>Petition</u> at 16, 19. For the reasons set forth below, this claim is denied.

Petitioner's claim of ineffective assistance on counsel on this count is replete with legal 8 and factual non-sequiturs. First, Petitioner has, whether intentionally or unintentionally, 9 misstated the record in his Petition.¹ In Section III of his Petition, Petitioner sets forth the 10 following: "Echo Lucas' mother testified at trial. During her testimony, the State asked the 11 following question, and she gave the following answer ... Requesting that the mother speculate 12 as to what 'things' Mr. White may have done to her, signaled to the jury that there was (sic) 13 issues of domestic violence." Petition at 16. While Echo Lucas's mother, Amber Gaines, did 14 indeed testify at trial, the State did not ask her the questions that Petitioner quotes in his 15 Petition. Those questions were asked of State's witness Timothy Henderson, a minister with 16 The Potter's House Church, where the victim and Petitioner worshipped together. Trial 17 Transcript, Day 6, at 39. Petitioner refers multiple times to "her" testimony, incorrectly 18 19 attributing the relevant exchange to Ms. Gaines and not to Mr. Henderson (presumably 20 Reverend Henderson). Petition at 16-19. This is relevant to understand the context of these questions, as the victim's minister's intimate knowledge of a marital relationship would be 21 different than that of the victim's mother. 22

23

Second, Petitioner appears to argue that the following vague question was bad act evidence or an insinuation thereof:

25

24

26

Q: You don't know what things the defendant might have done to her, or what she might have done to him?



¹ The misstatement of the record may be due to Petitioner's curious decision to cite not to the record in the District Court, but to the Appellate's Appendix ("A.A.") filed alongside Petitioner's direct appeal in Nevada Supreme Court case 68632. Petitioner has cited to the A.A. throughout his Petition.

1	A: No, I'm not aware.
2	Petition at 16. Petitioner then admits that the question, or "insinuation," is not bad act
3	evidence: "the insinuation is more powerful than an <i>actual</i> presentation of a bad act." <u>Id</u> . This
4	begs the question, how could insinuating that a defendant committed a bad act possibly be
5	worse than actually presenting a specific bad act? Petitioner provides no legal authority for
6	this assertion, and as such this argument should be summarily rejected. Jones v. State, 113
7	Nev. 454, 468, 937 P.2d 55, 64 (1997) (holding that Jones' unsupported contention should be
8	summarily rejected on appeal). Another question posed by the State is also alleged to be an
9	"insinuation" of a bad act:
10	Q: At the beginning of 2012 did you learn that he may not be such
11	a wonderful husband to Echo?
12	A: Absolutely, yes.
13	Id at 16, n. 8. A plain reading of the transcript shows that these questions were elicited to
14	show that Mr. Henderson, the minister of The Potter's House Church, lacked intimate
15	knowledge of Petitioner and the victim's relationship, and not to establish a prior bad act. The
16	question asked immediately prior to the first question Petitioner quoted in his Petition is as
17	follows:
18	Q: Just so we're clear, you have no idea the things that might have
19	upset either Echo or the defendant in the course of their relationship
20	that caused it to ultimately end in early 2012; correct? A: No, I'm not aware of that. No.
21	
22	Trial Transcript, Day 6, at 39. The question asked immediately prior to the second question
23	was meant to demonstrate that while Petitioner may have been a good father to his children,
24	he was not a good husband to his wife:
25	Q: You were asked where the defendant was a wonderful dad. Do
26	you remember that question?
27	A: Yes. Q: And your answer was yes?
28	A: Yes.
	13
	V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

1 Trial Transcript, Day 6, at 74. Even without examining these questions in context, the questions are so facially vague that a reasonable juror would not have understood them as a 2 reference to a prior act of domestic violence. In the first question, Rev. Henderson was unaware 3 of what "things" Petitioner may have done to Ms. Lucas or vice versa, thus there can be no 4 inference of any specific bad act committed by Petitioner. In the second question, Rev. 5 Henderson merely agreed that even with his limited knowledge of their marital affairs, 6 Petitioner was "not [] such a wonderful husband" to Ms. Lucas. This could have referred to 7 any number of things that would make Petitioner a bad husband and not to specific acts of 8 domestic violence. 9

There is no evidence of any prior bad act in the preceding questions. Instead, Petitioner alleges that the jury could only have inferred that the State was referring to prior bad acts because it mentioned Petitioner's history at sentencing, well after the trial had concluded and outside the presence of the jury. Such an argument is a factual non-sequitur; the jury could not have inferred that the State was referring to acts of domestic violence if the only evidence of such was introduced months after the jury had already entered its guilty verdicts.

Despite his assertion that the questions solicited of Rev. Henderson insinuated bad acts, 16 as indicated by his extensive legal citations regarding bad acts, he also argues-absent any 17 legal authority-that vague insinuations of bad acts are "more powerful than bad acts." 18 Petition at 16. The questions posed of Rev. Henderson referenced no specific bad acts 19 20 whatsoever committed by Petitioner. It is thus impossible to analyze such questions under a bad act framework, which requires the court determine whether evidence is relevant to the 21 crime charged, proven by clear and convincing evidence, and that the probative value of that 22 evidence is not substantially outweighed by the danger of unfair prejudice. Tinch v. Nevada, 23 113 Nev. 1170, 946 P.2d 1061 (1997). Objecting to these questions on a "bad act" basis would 24 thus have been futile, as there was no legal basis for such an objection; pursuant to Ennis, 122 25 Nev. at 706, 137 P.3d at 1103, counsel cannot be ineffective for failing to make futile 26 objections or arguments. 27

28

111



Further, Petitioner has not shown a reasonable probability that the result of the trial would have been different had the State not posed such questions or if trial counsel had objected to them, as there were multiple eyewitnesses to the murder of Echo Lucas and substantial evidence showing that Petitioner was guilty of that murder. Thus, Petitioner cannot satisfy his burden of showing a reasonable probability that the outcome of the trial would have been more favorable had trial counsel objected to these alleged bad acts.

Petitioner's sole argument that appellate counsel was ineffective on this issue was that appellate counsel did not raise such on direct appeal. <u>Petition</u> at 19. As set forth above, there was no legal or factual basis for such an argument on appeal; appellate counsel cannot be ineffective for failing to raise futile arguments. <u>Ennis</u>, 122 Nev. at 706, 137 P.3d at 1103.

For the reasons set forth above, Petitioner has failed to show pursuant to <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068 that his trial counsel or appellate counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, nor that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. Petitioner's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel on this matter is therefore denied.

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

18

III. COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO SUPPRESS THE EVIDENCE OBTAINED FROM THE VICTIM'S CELL PHONE

Petitioner asserts trial counsel was ineffective for failing to "ensure the police obtained 19 20 a warrant to forensically analyze the phone attributed to Echo Lucas in violation of the Sixth, Fourth, and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution." Petition at 19. The 21 meaning of this assertion is unclear; Petitioner identifies no legal support for the proposition 22 that defense counsel has a duty to prospectively instruct police to obtain a warrant prior to 23 conducting a search under the Fourth Amendment, nor a duty to prospectively prevent police 24 from performing a search until a warrant is obtained. Further, while Petitioner asserts that the 25 search in question was conducted in violation of the Fourth, Sixth, and Fourteenth 26 Amendment, he does not specify whose constitutional rights were violated from this allegedly 27 improper search; his own, or those of Ms. Lucas. Ordinarily, if trial counsel wishes to prevent 28

15



the introduction of evidence that was obtained in violation of a defendant's constitutional rights, counsel will move to suppress such evidence after its collection and prior to trial. See <u>State v. Lloyd</u>, 129 Nev. 739, 741, 312 P.3d 467, 468 (2013). The Court will proceed under the assumption that Petitioner is arguing trial counsel was ineffective for failing to suppress the information from Ms. Lucas's cell phone that was allegedly obtained in violation of Petitioner's Fourth, Sixth, and Fourteenth Amendment rights.

First, Petitioner has no standing to bring this claim. By sending messages from his 7 phone to Ms. Lucas's phone, Petitioner had no legitimate expectation in the privacy of his 8 messages once they were displayed and stored on Ms. Lucas's phone. See Smith v. Maryland, 9 10 442 U.S. 735, 743-44, 99 S. Ct 2577, 2581 (1979) ("[A] person has no legitimate expectation of privacy in information he voluntarily turns over to third parties."). Thus, whether Ms. Lucas 11 had singular standing over the cell phone is ultimately irrelevant; as Petitioner has no 12 legitimate expectation of privacy in the text messages voluntarily sent to and stored on Ms. 13 Lucas's cell phone, he has no standing to contest its search. 14

Even if Petitioner has standing to raise this claim, Petitioner's argument here rests on two (2) unsupported arguments: one, that someone other than Ms. Lucas had standing to assert a violation of her right to be protected from unreasonable search and seizure via the investigation of her cell phone; and two, that it is the State's burden to establish that only Ms. Lucas had the standing to challenge a search of her phone. <u>Petition</u> at 20. The former has no factual support, while the latter has no legal support.

While Petitioner argues that Riley v. California, 134 S. Ct. 2473, 189 L. Ed. 2d 430 21 (2014) and Carpenter v. United States, 138 S. Ct. 2206, 201 L. Ed. 2d 507 (2018) support his 22 aforementioned assertions, such cases are easily distinguishable. In Riley, the defendant's 23 personal cell phone was searched after he was taken into custody; here, the cell phone belonged 24 to the victim. 134 S. Ct. at 2481. Thus, unlike in Riley where the defendant had standing to 25 assert a Fourth Amendment violation, Petitioner has submitted no evidence that he has 26 standing to assert a Fourth Amendment violation as it pertains to a search of Ms. Lucas's cell 27 phone. Carpenter on the other hand is wholly inapplicable to the instant case, as it was decided 28

16

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

three (3) years after Petitioner's trial and is not retroactive. Even if Carpenter was retroactive, 1 the case is easily distinguishable. Carpenter held that an individual maintains a legitimate 2 expectation of privacy in the record of his physical movements as captured through cell-site 3 location information (CSLI), and that the Government must generally obtain a search warrant 4 supported by probable cause before acquiring CSLI from a wireless carrier. 138 S. Ct. at 2217. 5 In this case, the State did not introduce evidence of Petitioner's location as captured by CSLI; 6 instead, the State introduced the substance of the texts sent by Petitioner to Ms. Lucas's phone. 7 Neither Riley nor Carpenter stand for the proposition that the State must produce evidence to 8 establish that a deceased victim was the only individual with standing to contest a search of 9 10 her cell phone, and Petitioner has provided no other law in support of such argument. As this contention is unsupported by legal citation, it may be summarily dismissed pursuant to Jones, 11 113 Nev. at 468, 937 P.2d at 64. 12

As trial counsel did not object to this issue, all but plain error is waived. Dermody v. 13 City of Reno, 113 Nev. 207, 210-11, 931 P.2d 1354, 1357 (1997). "To amount to plain error, 14 the 'error must be so unmistakable that it is apparent from a casual inspection of the record."" 15 Vega v. State, 126 Nev. 332, 338, 236 P.3d 632, 637 (2010) (quoting Nelson, 123 Nev. at 543, 16 170 P.3d at 524). In addition, "the defendant [must] demonstrate[] that the error affected his 17 or her substantial rights, by causing 'actual prejudice or a miscarriage of justice." Valdez, 124 18 Nev. at 1190, 196 P.3d at 477 (quoting Green v. State, 119 Nev. 542, 545, 80 P.3d 93, 95 19 20 (2003)). Thus, reversal for plain error is only warranted if the error is readily apparent and the appellant demonstrates that the error was prejudicial to his substantial rights. Martinorellan v. 21 State, 131 Nev. Adv. Op. 6, 343 P.3d 590, 593 (2015). Petitioner cannot demonstrate plain 22 error here for the reasons listed above; he has no standing to contest the search of Ms. Lucas's 23 cell phone because he voluntarily sent messages to it, thus eliminating his legitimate 24 expectation of privacy in those messages. And even if this court finds he had a legitimate 25 expectation of privacy in those messages, he has not shown that he has standing to challenge 26 a search of Ms. Lucas's phone. Further, Petitioner has produced no legal support for the 27 assertion that the State must demonstrate that no person other than a decedent victim may have 28

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

standing to contest a search of a decedent's cell phone. Petitioner's substantial rights have
 thus not been violated and the failure of trial counsel to contest the search of Ms. Lucas's cell
 phone is not plain error.

Thus, Petitioner has not shown a reasonable probability that the result of the trial would have been different had counsel moved for suppression of the information gained from Ms. Lucas's cell phone, as there were multiple eyewitnesses to the murder of Ms. Lucas and substantial evidence showing that Petitioner was guilty of that murder. Thus, Petitioner cannot satisfy his burden of showing a reasonable probability that the outcome of the trial would have been more favorable had trial counsel objected to the introduction of Petitioner's text messages.

For the reasons set forth above, Petitioner has failed to show pursuant to <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068 that his trial counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, nor that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. Petitioner's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel on this matter is therefore denied.

IV. COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO OBJECT TO ARGUMENT BY PROSECUTOR AS TO HEAT OF PASSION AND MANSLAUGHTER

19 Petitioner argues that the prosecutor "patently mischaracterized the standard of proof necessary to find the defendant guilty of manslaughter." Petition at 21. Petitioner then 20 immediately contradicts this assertion by stating "[a]dmittedly, the jury was properly 21 instructed" as to the standard of proof on manslaughter. Id. Despite Petitioner's concession 22 that the jury was properly instructed as to the relevant standard of proof, Petitioner argues that 23 the State's closing argument somehow nullified the jury instructions, that trial counsel was 24 ineffective for failing to object to that closing argument, and that appellate counsel was 25 ineffective as well for failing to raise this issue on appeal. Petition at 21. Petitioner's claims 26 are without merit and are denied. 27

28

16

17

18



1	Petitioner makes multiple arguments against his own claim. "Undoubtedly, the State	
2	will argue that Mr. White has not correctly cited to the record. The State will argue that these	
3	statements were taken out of context." Petition at 22. Again, Petitioner has not correctly cited	
4	to the record, as all of his citations refer to the Appellate's Appendix attached to his direct	
5	appeal in Nevada Supreme Court case 68632. Petitioner's blatant refusal to cite to the	
6	appropriate record in this case renders the instant claim appropriate for summary dismissal, as	
7	his contentions are not properly supported. Jones, 113 Nev. at 468, 937 P.2d 64. Further, by	
8	admitting to this Court that his unsupported claim takes the State out of context, Petitioner	
9	concedes that his claim is obviously frivolous, unnecessary, unwarranted, and a waste of	
10	judicial resources. In further support of this conclusion, Petitioner has already admitted that	
11	the jury was properly instructed on the proper standard of proof. However, Petitioner cites to	
12	"A.A. Vol. 10 p.1939" to show the "heat of passion" instruction that was given to the jury, the	
13	instruction at page 1939 of the A.A. is not what Petitioner cited in his Petition. Petitioner	
14	asserts that the jury was properly instructed on the heat of passion defense as follows:	
15	A killing committed in the heat of passion, caused by a provocation	
16	sufficient to make the passion irresistible, is [V]oluntary [M]anslaughter even if there is an intent to kill, so long as the	
17	circumstances in which the killer was place (sic) and the facts that	
18	confronted him were [such] as also would [have] aroused the irresistible passion of the ordinarily reasonable man if likewise	
19	situated.	
20	Petition at 21. Page 1939 of the Appellate's Appendix, however, reads as follows:	
21	The heat of passion which will reduce a Murder to Voluntary	
22	Manslaughter must be such a passion as naturally would be aroused in the mind of an ordinarily reasonable person in the same	
23	circumstances. A defendant is not permitted to set up his own standard	
24	of conduct and to justify or excuse himself because his passions were aroused unless the circumstances in which he was placed and that facts	
25	that confronted him were such as also would have aroused the	
26	irresistible passion of the ordinarily reasonable man, if likewise situated. The basic inquiry is whether or not, at the time of the killing,	
27	the reason of the accused was obscured or disturbed by passion to such an extent as would cause the ordinarily reasonable person of average	
28	an extent as would cause the ordinarity reasonable person of average	
	19	



disposition to act rashly and without deliberation and reflection and from such passion rather than from judgment.

Appellate's Appendix, NV. S. Ct. Case 68632; Jury Instructions, filed April 17, 2015, at 17. The Court believes Petitioner wished to cite to Jury Instructions, filed April 17, 2015, at 16, which shows the actual heat of passion instruction given to the jury, minus Petitioner's numerous clerical errors. Regardless of the improper citation, the Court is confused by Petitioner's decision to bring a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel for failing to object to argument based on a paraphrasing of a jury instruction that Petitioner agrees was proper.

Nevertheless, even if Petitioner's Petition could be construed to allege that the State
committed any specific wrongdoing in its argument—which it did not—the State's closing
argument did not direct the jury to disregard the written jury instructions regarding the
standard of proof necessary to find the Petitioner guilty of manslaughter. Indeed, Petitioner
has cited to no such language in the State's closing because it does not exist. Instead, Petitioner
merely asserts—without support—that "the prosecutor repeatedly informed the jury that the
State's burden of proof was much less than the law required." <u>Petition</u> at 23.

15 Rather than instructing the jury to disregard the jury instructions, the State's closing 16 argument illustrated how Petitioner did not possess a provocation sufficient to manifest a 17 passion so "irresistible" that he could not control himself in the killing of Ms. Lucas. As noted 18 above, this is merely a paraphrase of the "heat of passion" defense as cited by Petitioner. 19 Indeed, unlike the prototypical example of a man finding another man in bed with his wife 20 and being so overcome with passion that he kills without thought or judgment, here Petitioner 21 had been separated from Ms. Lucas for months, and he knew that the victim and her boyfriend 22 had been seeing each other for some time prior to the killing. See Supplemental PSI filed 23 August 3, 2015, at 4-5. Further, Petitioner did not suddenly walk into a bedroom and find the 24 decedent victim and another man in the embrace of passion; instead, Mr. Averman walked 25 into a room where Petitioner and the victim were arguing, then Petitioner opened fire, killing 26 Ms. Lucas and wounding Mr. Averman. Id. The State's argument that Petitioner did not 27 possess "irresistible" passion that overcame his judgment in the killing of Ms. Lucas is

2 3

4

5

6

7

28

1



nothing more than a paraphrasing of a proper jury instruction and in no way suggested a
 different burden of proof.

As the State's argument was proper and the jury was correctly instructed on the burdens 3 of proof associated with manslaughter and the heat of passion defense, any objection to such 4 at trial would have been futile. Counsel cannot be ineffective for failing to make futile 5 objections or arguments. Ennis, 122 Nev. at 706, 137 P.3d at 1103. Further, as such argument 6 would have been futile, appellate counsel was not ineffective for failing to raise such argument 7 on appeal. While Petitioner argues that raising this issue on appeal "would have mandated 8 reversal," Petitioner sets forth no argument that removing the allegedly improper language 9 10 from the State's closing would create a reasonable probability that the result of either the instant trial or any trial subsequent to remand would have been or would be different. Petition 11 at 23. 12

For the reasons set forth above, Petitioner has failed to show pursuant to <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068 that his counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, nor that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. Petitioner's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel on this matter is therefore denied.

18 19

20

V. COUNSEL WAS NOT INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO OBJECT TO THE REASONABLE DOUBT AND EQUAL AND EXACT JUSTICE INSTRUCTIONS

Petitioner argues that trial counsel and appellate counsel were ineffective for failing to
challenge the following jury instruction on reasonable doubt:

23

INSTRUCTION NO. 27

A reasonable doubt is one based on reason. It is not mere possible doubt but is such a doubt as would govern or control a person in the more weighty affairs of life. If the minds of the jurors, after the entire comparison and consideration of all the evidence, are in such a condition that they can say they feel an abiding conviction of the truth of the charge, there is not a reasonable doubt. Doubt, to be reasonable, must be actual, not mere possibility or speculation.



1	Jury Instructions, filed April 17, 2015, at 31; Petition at 23-24. Petitioner also argues counsel
2	was ineffective for failing to challenge Instruction Number 38 on "Equal and Exact Justice,"
3	which reads as follows:
4	INSTRUCTION NO. 38.
5	Now you will listen to the arguments of counsel who will endeavor to aid you to reach a proper verdict by refreshing in your minds the
6	evidence and by showing the application thereof to the law; but,
7	whatever counsel may say, you will bear in mind that it is your duty to be governed in your deliberation by the evidence as you understand
8	it and remember it to be and by the law as given to you in these
9	instructions, with the sole, fixed, and steadfast purpose of doing equal and exact justice between the Defendant and the State of Nevada.
10	Jury Instructions, filed April 15, 2015, at 42; Petition at 24-25.
11	The Nevada Supreme Court has already found Instruction Number 27 permissible in
12	Elvik v. State, 114 Nev. 883, 985 P.2d 784 (1998) and Bolin v. State, 114 Nev. 503, 960 P.2d
13	784 (1998). As to the second challenged instruction, Petitioner also asserts that Instruction
14	Number 38 improperly minimized the State's burden of proof and was thus improper pursuant
15	to Sullivan v. Louisiana, 508 U.S. 275, 281 (1993), yet provides no legal analysis in support
16	of this assertion. Further, Petitioner has failed to cite to controlling case law directly adverse
17	to his arguments regarding the propriety of the "equal and exact" jury instruction:
18	Appellant contends that the district court denied him the presumption
19	of innocence by instructing the jury to do "equal and exact justice between the Defendant and the State of Nevada." <i>This instruction does</i>
20	not concern the presumption of innocence or burden of proof. A
21	separate instruction informed the jury that the defendant is presumed innocent until the contrary is proven and that the state has the burden
22	of proving beyond a reasonable doubt every material element of the crime and that the defendant is the person who committed the offense.
23	Appellant was not denied the presumption of innocence.
24 25	Leonard v. State, 114 Nev. 1196, 1209, 969 P.2d 288, 296 (1998).
23 26	As set forth above, there are controlling Nevada cases directly adverse to Petitioner's
20 27	arguments that the challenged jury instructions were improper; thus, any objection to them at
28	trial would have been futile, as would be any argument that they were improper on direct
20	and



appeal. Trial counsel cannot be ineffective for failing to make futile objections or arguments.
 <u>Ennis</u>, 122 Nev. at 706, 137 P.3d at 1103. Further, as such argument would have been futile,
 appellate counsel was not ineffective for failing to raise such argument on appeal. Petitioner
 sets forth no argument that an alternate, acceptable jury instruction would create a reasonable
 probability that the result of his trial would have been different. <u>Petition at 23-25</u>.

6

7

8

9

For the reasons set forth above, Petitioner has failed to show pursuant to <u>Strickland</u>, 466 U.S. at 687-88, 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2065, 2068 that his counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness, nor that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. Petitioner's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel on this matter is therefore denied.

11

10

VI. PETITIONER HAS NOT ESTABLISHED CUMULATIVE ERROR

Petitioner asserts that all of the alleged errors contained in his Petition warrant a finding of cumulative error. <u>Petition</u> at 25. However, in the instant Petition, Petitioner has alleged multiple ineffective assistance of counsel claims, and multiple claims of ineffective assistance of counsel do not establish cumulative error.

The Nevada Supreme Court has held that under the doctrine of cumulative error, "although individual errors may be harmless, the cumulative effect of multiple errors may deprive an appellant of the constitutional right to a fair trial." <u>Pertgen v. State</u>, 110 Nev. 554, 566, 875 P.2d 361, 368 (1994) (citing <u>Sipsas v. State</u>, 102 Nev. 119, 716 P.2d 231 (1986); *see also* <u>Big Pond v. State</u>, 101 Nev. 1, 3, 692 P.2d 1288, 1289 (1985)).

21 However, the doctrine of cumulative error should not be applied to ineffective 22 assistance of counsel claims, and the Nevada Supreme Court has stated its hesitance to do so. 23 In <u>McConnell v. State</u>, when the defendant argued that his claims of ineffective assistance of 24 counsel amounted to cumulative error, the Nevada Supreme Court plainly said about the 25 application of the cumulative error standard to ineffective assistance claims, even after 26 acknowledging that some courts have applied that doctrine saying, "[w]e are not convinced that this is the correct standard." McConnell v. State, 125 Nev. 243, at 259, 212 P.3d 307, at 27 28 318.

V:\2012\424\91\201242491C-FFCO-(TROY RICHARD WHITE)-001.DOCX

1 Ineffective assistance of counsel claims are a rare breed of claims in that harm is an 2 element of the alleged error. That is to say, there can be no harmless ineffective assistance of 3 counsel error because prejudice (or harm) is a required element of proving the ineffective 4 assistance in the first place. Deficient performance, in and of itself, is not an error without 5 accompanying prejudice. And if prejudice exists, a reversal of the verdict is automatic.

Since there can be no harmless ineffective assistance of counsel, it stands to reason that 6 7 there cannot be cumulative error as to defendant's claims of the ineffective assistance variety. 8 Nor should cumulative error apply on post-conviction review. Middleton v. Roper, 455 F.3d 9 838, 851 (8th Cir. 2006), cert. denial, 549 U.S. 1134, 1275 S. Ct. 980 (2007) ("a habeas 10 Petitioner cannot build a showing of prejudice on series of errors, none of which would by 11 itself meet the prejudice test.").

Here, Petitioner explicitly claims cumulative error based on ineffective assistance of 12 counsel, and requests that the Court overturn his conviction. Petition at 25. However, Petitioner 13 was unable to demonstrate prejudice on any of his ineffective assistance of counsel claims. 14 Thus, since none of his ineffective assistance of counsel claims are prejudicial or demonstrate 15 error, there cannot be a finding for cumulative error. Lee v. Lockhart, 754 F.2d 277, at 279 16 (cited by McConnell, at FN 17). 17

ORDER

THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Petition for Post-Conviction Relief shall be, and it is, hereby denied.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

STEVEN B. WOLFSON

BY /s/ Taleen Pandukht

Nevada Bar #001565

BS/jg/DVU

Clark County District Attorney

TALEEN PANDUKHT

Nevada Bar #005734

Chief Deputy District Attorney

Dated this 13th day of April, 2021

C-12-286357-1

SC

458 601 410F 483F Ronald J. Israel **District Court Judge**

24



1	CSERV	
2	DISTRICT COURT	
3	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	
4		
5	State of Nevada	CASE NO: C-12-286357-1
6		
7	VS	DEPT. NO. Department 28
8 9	Troy White	
9 10		
11	AUTOMATED CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
12	This automated certificate of service was generated by the Eighth Judicial District Court. The foregoing Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order was served via the	
13	court's electronic eFile system to all recipients registered for e-Service on the above entitled case as listed below:	
14	Service Date: 4/13/2021	
15	Carrie Connolly .	connolcm@ClarkCountyNV.gov
16	Eileen Davis .	Eileen.Davis@clarkcountyda.com
17 18	Jennifer Garcia .	Jennifer.Garcia@clarkcountyda.com
19	PD Motions .	PDMotions@clarkcountyda.com
20	Scott .	CoffeeSL@ClarkCountyNV.gov
21	CHRISTOPHER ORAM ESQ.	contact@christopheroramlaw.com
22	DEPT 28 LAW CLERK	dept28lc@clarkcountycourts.us
23	Christopher Oram	contact@christopheroramlaw.com
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		